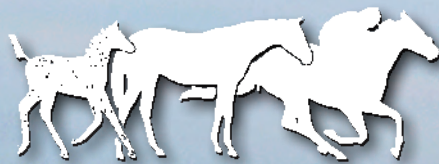


# WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED



A WTBOA PUBLICATION for THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS and OWNERS throughout the PACIFIC NORTHWEST

Spring 2020

\$4.95

## 2019 CHAMPIONS & YEAR IN REVIEW

LEADING  
SIRE  
ATTA  
BOY  
ROY



WASHINGTON HORSE OF THE YEAR, CHAMPION 3YO & SPRINTER BAJA SUR



# Where Quality Equals Success And Success Equals Fun!

Proudly Standing

## COAST GUARD

Stormy Atlantic—Vassar,  
by Royal Academy

## GOLD RUSH DANCER

Private Gold—Dances On Water,  
by In Excess (Ire)

## PRIVATE GOLD

Seeking the Gold—Temper the Wind,  
by Elocutionist

## RAISE THE BLUFF

Pine Bluff—Indy Go Go,  
by A.P. Indy

## RAISED A SECRET

Songandaprayer—Sensitive Soul,  
by Bernstein



**FIVE-TIME LEADING  
WASHINGTON BREEDER**  
*including again in 2019!*

Breeder of Champion 2YO Filly  
**KNIGHT RAIDER**

Standing COAST GUARD,  
sire of 2019 Champion 2YO Filly  
**WINDY POINT**

**INQUIRE ABOUT RACING  
SYNDICATES & PARTNERSHIPS**

- ★ Invest with Confidence!
- ★ X-rayed & Scoped Race Prospects!
- ★ Ownership Percentages Vary –  
Something for Everyone at All Levels

**NOW OFFERING:**

- ★ Stallion Syndications
- ★ Mare Syndications
- ★ Foal Syndications

**ALSO OFFERING:**

- ★ MULTIPLE MARES DISCOUNTS
- ★ NO BOOKING FEES
- ★ No Veterinary Farm Call Charges  
(except emergency)
- ★ Turnouts: Safe, Dry & Cleaned Daily
- ★ 24 Hr. On-site Surveillance Personnel



## El Dorado Farms

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526  
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022

MARE CARE & FOALING • MARE & FOAL SYNDICATIONS • NURSE MARES • BOARDING & LAY-UPS  
RACING SYNDICATIONS • REHAB & CONDITIONING • STALLION SHARES & SEASONS • SALES PREP & AGENT



# **RAISED A SECRET**

**A Perfect Combination Of  
SPEED ~ SOUNDNESS ~ CONSISTENCY**

**Now Passing That Along with  
BONE ~ CHROME ~ CONFIDENCE**



Filly out of Ashbecca, foaled 2/24



Filly out of Miss Florielo, foaled 3/1



Filly out of Vitera, foaled 2/16



**SW & Graded SP Earner of \$492,130  
Top Beyer of 100, While Racing as Stalking Speed  
Retired Sound**

Published by  
**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS  
 AND OWNERS ASSOCIATION**  
 3220 Ron Crockett Drive NW  
 Auburn, WA 98001-1661  
 Phone (253) 288-7878 • Fax (253) 288-7890  
 maindesk@wtboa.com  
 washingtonthoroughbred.com

*Washington Thoroughbred* [ISSN 0893-4339] is owned and published quarterly by the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association, a non-profit organization, for \$25 per year; \$35 foreign. This price is included in the one-year \$155 membership and the \$205 dual membership to the WTBOA. **POSTMASTER: Send address changes to: Washington Thoroughbred, 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001-1661.**

**WTBOA MISSION STATEMENT**

*The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association seeks to unite and represent those who are interested in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.*

**WTBOA STAFF**

**M. Anne Sweet**, General Manager & Editor  
 anne@wtboa.com

**Susan van Dyke**, Associate Editor & Sales  
 sue@washingtonthoroughbred.com

**Dana Claxton**, Administrative Assistant  
 maindesk@wtboa.com

**WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Officers	2018-2020
<b>Dana Halvorson</b> President	Melodie Bultena Mary Lou Griffin
<b>Jim Engstrom</b> 1st Vice President	Dana Halvorson Jennifer Webber
<b>Mary Lou Griffin</b> 2nd Vice President	<b>2019-2021</b> Nina Hagen David Israel
<b>Jennifer Webber</b> Secretary	Petra Lewin Debra S. Pabst
<b>Debra S. Pabst</b> Treasurer	<b>2020-2022</b> Pam Christopherson Jim Engstrom
<b>Trustees Emeritus</b> Dan J. Agnew Claudia Atwell Canouse Ralph Vacca Jerry Woods	Dr. Duane Hopp Greg Luce

The opinions expressed in signed articles are those of the individual authors and do not necessarily coincide with those of the association officers or staff of this magazine. *Washington Thoroughbred* and the board of the WTBOA reserve the right to accept or refuse any copy or advertisement at our sole and absolute discretion and will not accept liability for any loss or damage caused by any error or inaccuracy in the publishing of any advertisement or editorial in this magazine. Publications are welcome to reprint material contained herein, provided written permission is obtained from *Washington Thoroughbred*.

**Member AHP, NTRA, TOBA, WFB, OTOBA**



**In This Issue**

Northwest Hoof Prints: Spring Training at Emerald Downs.....6  
 2019 Washington Champions ..... 8  
 2019 Champions Awards Dinner Pictorial.....22  
 Stallion Season Auction Top 5 and Drawings .....25  
 Other Champion Nominees.....26  
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Jack Hodge.....30  
*by Emily Shields*  
 Washington Racing Hall of Fame: Peterhof’s Patea.....34  
*by Susan van Dyke*  
 The Foal Project .....38  
*by Susie Sharp*  
 Equine Disease Quarterly: Genomics.....42  
 Washington-bred Foals of 2019 (Yearlings of 2020).....56  
 Northwest Race Series Eligible 2YOs of 2020 .....57  
 Northwest Race Series Summary, 2019 .....59

**STATISTICS**

Washington Champions 1985-2019 .....28	Leading Washington-bred Money
Washington-bred, WTBOA-sold and/or	Earners of All Time.....51
Emerald Downs Stakes Winners	Sires of Washington-bred and/or
of 2019.....44	WTBOA-sold Stakes Horses, 2019 ...52
Key Statistics in Washington.....45	Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold
WHRC Owners’ Bonuses and	Stakes Winner, 2020
Breeders’ Awards Summary.....46	SWAGSATIONAL.....53
Breeders’ Awards.....47	History of WTBOA Sales.....54
Owners’ Bonuses.....47	Leading WTBOA Sales Earners
Races and Monies Won by	of All Time .....55
Washington-breds 2010-19.....47	
Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds	
in 2019 .....48	
Top 50 Breeders of Washington-breds	
in 2019 .....49	
Washington Sires of the Year	
1988-2019 .....50	
Washington Broodmares of the Year	
1988-2019 .....50	

**DEPARTMENTS**

Poet’s Corner.....27
Washington-bred Foal Reports .....40
News Items.....62
Classified Ads.....75
Calendar .....75
Index to Advertisers .....75
Business Cards..... 76-77

**ON THE COVER**

John and Janene Maryanski and Gerry and Gail Schneider’s Baja Sur added four additional state titles to the two juvenile ones he earned in 2018, led by being named 2019 Xpressbet Washington horse of the year. The gelded son of Smiling Tiger—Premo Copy, by Supremo, bred by the late John Roche, almost had his second perfect season. In his four 2019 starts, the Blaine Wright trainee won a trio of stakes and finished second by less than a length in the \$100,000 Harris Stakes. Baja Sur also was named Clay Award Agency LLC champion three-year-old colt or gelding, Blue Ribbon Farm champion three-year-old and Duane Weber Insurance champion sprinter. *Photos by Wayne Nagai.*

Three-time Washington champion racehorse Atta Boy Roy has proven to be equally as proficient in the breeding shed. The Blue Ribbon Farm stallion has been a state leader ever since his first crop reached the races in 2016, and 2019 marks his second year at the top among all Washington-based sires. *Photo by Cheri Wicklund.*



# GOLD RUSH DANCER



**Gr. 3 SW  
of \$517,148**

***Presents  
foals that will follow  
in his footsteps***



Cheri Wicklund

*Filly out of Mo'orea Island, foaled 3/18*



*Colt out of Smokin Passion, foaled 2/25*



*Colt out of Owatablast, foaled 2/15*



Cheri Wicklund

*Colt out of Atta Girl Pearl, foaled 4/12 (at 5 days old)*



*Colt out of Moscow Music, foaled 4/6 (at 9 days old)*



Cheri Wicklund

*Colt out of Among the Stars, foaled 3/8*

**Fee: COMPLIMENTARY for 2020**

**ATTENTION CALIFORNIA BREEDERS:**

**\$250 shipping bonus for mares coming from California, paid directly to shipper**

**\$200 service fee, due live foal • Stallion Manager: Candi Cryderman (253) 335-9960, candicryderman@aol.com**



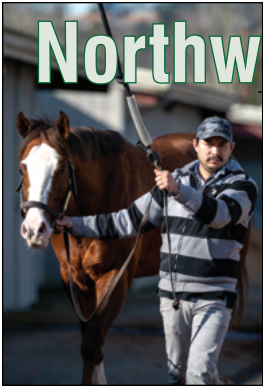
**El Dorado Farms**

Nina and Ron Hagen, Farm Owners • Nina Hagen, Manager • (360) 825-7526  
eldoradofarms@tx3.net • eldoradofarms.net • 41818 228th Ave. SE, Enumclaw, WA 98022



# Northwest Hoof Prints

Heather Sacha Photos



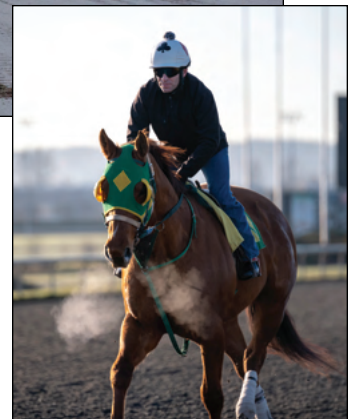
*In spite of the unprecedented circumstances brought about by the coronavirus pandemic, including the delay of Emerald Downs' 25th season opening day, training continues on the backstretch at Emerald Downs.*

*Above, a groom teaches a young horse to walk on a hot walker.*

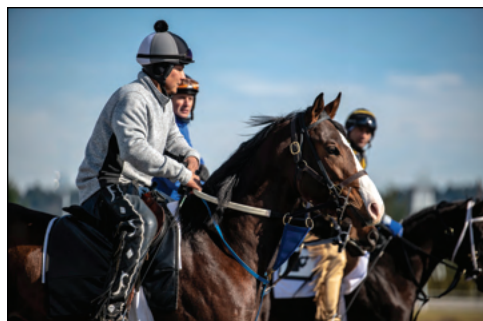
*Right, an outrider watches as Jennifer Whitaker and Barkley, from Howard Belvoir's barn, are the first to take to the track on an early February first day of training for 2020.*



Palmer Photography (left)



*Top row, left to right: Jose Zunino (blue jacket) aboard Todd and Shawn Hansen's Thundermun; foggy morning hot walker; and Juan Gutierrez jogs back with his charge.*



*Above, left to right: Roddina Barrett on Docktarri; Rosie Simkins works one of her trainees; Jennifer Whitaker on So Lucky.*

*Coco Patino (far left) on a Blaine Wright trainee and pony girl Danni Griggs (left).*



# CHAMPION SIRE PERFORMANCE

# SMILING TIGER



**SPICED PERFECTION**  
2018 - 2019 California Horse of the Year  
Dual Grade 1 Winner of \$1,223,705



**BAJA SUR**  
2019 Washington Horse of the Year  
Four-time Stakes Winner in 7 starts

**13 Divisional Leaders** from three crops to race include **Five Champions** in 2019 and **Horse of the Year** honorees in California, Washington and Oregon.

The only 2019 North American Third-Crop Sire outside of Kentucky represented by a **G1** winner.

Dirt, turf and synthetic stakes wins at eight different racetracks in 2019 include **G1**, **G2** and **G3** victories.

**17%** stakes horses/starters and **14** six-figure earners include 2020 winners **Ima Happy Cat** (\$221,038) and **Tiger Dad** (\$202,881).

**For Special 2020 Breeding Rate, Contact Harris Farms**  
Tel: (800) 311-6211 • E-Mail: [stallions@harrisfarms.com](mailto:stallions@harrisfarms.com)

For Progeny Updates and Videos, go to [www.smilingtigerstallion.com](http://www.smilingtigerstallion.com)



*A Premier Thoroughbreds Stallion* • Nominated to the Breeders' Cup Series  
Standing at HARRIS FARMS, Coalinga, CA 93210 • Tel: (800) 311-6211





Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2018	2	2	2	0	0	\$34,650
2019	3	4	3	1	0	102,150
<b>Totals</b>		<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$136,800</b>

- 2019 1st Auburn S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 1st Coca-Cola S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 1st Oakland S. (\$50,000) (GG)  
 2nd Harris Farms S.-R (\$100,000) (Fno)
- 2018 Washington Champion Two-year-old  
 Washington Champion Two-year-old Colt or Gelding  
 1st King County Express S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
**WTBOA Sales Graduate**

Washington's unbeaten 2018 champion juvenile, Baja Sur continued where he left off with a gate-to-wire five-length tally in Emerald Downs' six-furlong Auburn Stakes on May 19. He followed that sharp win with a 1 1/2-length score, while going a half-furlong longer, in the Cocoa-Cola Stakes on June 16 at the Auburn oval.

It would be nearly four months before Baja Sur would make his next start, and his first start in California and away his Emerald Downs base, in the \$100,000 Harris Farms Stakes, which was run on October 5 during the Fresno fair meet. The six-panel race, carded for California-bred and/or -sired three-year-olds and up, drew a field of six with four-year-old Fashionably Fast the \$1.60-to-one favorite. Baja Sur and Touching Rainbows went off as the second choices at two-to-five. Fashionably Fast, who was bred and is co-owned by Harris Farms, rallied to take home the winner's share with Baja Sur three-quarters of a length behind him in second. Fashionably Fast would follow that win with stakes victories at Del Mar and Santa Anita.

Baja Sur made his final start of the year in the Oakland Stakes at Golden Gate Fields on November 16. Again, Baja Sur would be facing older runners, but in an unrestricted sprint. The second betting choice in the field of seven, Baja Sur drew off to "close with authority and win going away" by 4 1/4 lengths.

The 2017 WTBOA Summer Sale topper stems from a strong female line that also includes 2019 Washington-bred sophomore stakes winner Makah Lane.

Baja Sur is one of a dozen stakes winners for his Grade 1-winning sire Smiling Tiger, California's first, second and third crop leading sire (2017-19). A son of European champion two-year-old Hold That Tiger, Smiling Tiger has so far sired the earners of over \$5.6-million and seven other stakes-placed runners. He stands the 2020 breeding season for a \$7,500 fee at Harris Farms in Coalinga, California.

Both the Maryanskis and the Schneiders like to spend time in Mexico and the name Baja Sur refers to the small Mexican State of Baja California Sur. It is the second smallest Mexican state by population and the 31st admitted state of the 31 states that, along with the Federal District, make up the 32 Federal Entities of Mexico.

# BAJA SUR XPRESSBET HORSE OF THE YEAR

Blue Ribbon Farm

Champion Three-year-old

Clay Award Agency LLC

Champion Three-year-old Colt/Gelding

Duane Weber Insurance

Champion Sprinter

John and Janene Maryanski and Riverbend Farm, owners  
 John Roche, breeder  
 Blaine D. Wright, trainer

- Storm Cat, by Storm Bird  
 Hold That Tiger  
 Beware of the Cat, by Caveat
- Smiling Tiger**  
 Cahill Road, by Fappiano  
 Shandra Smiles  
 Beyond the Storm, by Great Above  
 Gone West, by Mr. Prospector  
 Supremo  
 Personal Glory, by Danzig
- Premo Copy**  
 Staff Writer, by Northern Dancer  
 Soft Copy  
 Castinette, by Captain Courageous

### 1st Dam

- PREMO COPY**, by Supremo. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$134,635, John and Kitty Fletcher Memorial S.-R, 2nd Washington Breeders' Cup Oaks, Irish Day H. Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2018. Dam of 8 other foals, 7 starters, all winners, including —  
**CASTINETTE DANCER** (f. by Ministers Wild Cat). 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$219,164, champion 3-year-old filly in Washington, Boulevard Casino S., Emerald Downs S., Hong Kong Jockey Club H., 2nd British Columbia Oaks, Supernaturel H., etc. Producer.  
**SEATTLE BEST COPY** (f. by Demon Warlock). 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$73,720, Northwest Farms S.-R.  
 Portland Storm (g. by Storm Creek). 7 wins, 2 to 5, \$78,949.  
 Premo Jewel (f. by Cahill Road). 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$36,710.

### 2nd Dam

- SOFT COPY**, by Staff Writer. 11 wins, 2 to 5, \$313,156, champion 3-year-old in Washington, Bay Meadows Oaks, Alki H., Sacajawea H., Seafair Queen S., Broderick Memorial S.-R., etc. 8 other foals, all winners, including —  
**RUN A COPY** (f. by Basket Weave). 4 wins in 8 starts at 3 and 4, \$80,050, Ropersandwranglers S., 3rd King County H. 6 winners, including —  
**COPY BEGONE** (f. by Demon Warlock). 16 wins, 2 to 5, \$121,668, Multnomah Falls H., Mt. St. Helens H.  
 Smart Copy. 8 wins, 2 to 7, \$122,913.  
 Izza Copy. 8 wins, 3 to 6, \$97,913.  
 Basket Copy. Winner at 3, \$31,112. Dam of **Kota Copy** (g. by Harbor the Gold, 7 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$91,903, 2nd Willamette River S., Detroit Lake S.).  
**Dianne Do** (f. by Slewdledo). 5 wins at 3 and 4, \$84,540, 3rd California State Fair Sprint H.  
**El Copia** (f. by Taj Alriyadh). 2 wins at 3, \$33,269, 3rd WTBA Lassie S., Kent H.

Baja Sur is located on the southern half of the Baja Peninsula and is known for its pristine beaches and the Reserva de la Biósfera El Vizcaíno, Latin America's largest protected area.





Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2018	2	3	1	0	0	\$7,250
2019	3	8	4	3	0	85,976
<b>Totals</b>		<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>\$93,226</b>

2019 1st Kent S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 1st WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 2nd Seattle S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
 2nd Muckleshoot Derby (\$50,000g) (EmD)  
**WTBOA Sales Graduate**

**2004** Washington horse of the year and champion older horse Demon Warlock (who was raced during his championship season by Tim Floyd, his father Allen Floyd and Jim Nist) became the third runner of that stature to sire a Washington champion when his talented daughter Alittlelesstalk was named 2019 champion state sophomore filly.

The other two were 1960-61 horse of the year Sparrow Castle, who sired 1970 champion three-year-old filly Reminiscent, and 1980-81 horse of the year Trooper Seven, who sired 1989 champion older filly Spring Trooper.

There have been a few other Washington champions who went on to sire other Washington champions, most significantly Knights Choice – who sired 1985 horse of the year Hilco Scamper and 1986 horse of the year Delicate Vine (both multiple graded stakes winners) among his many state champions. Also, state champions Blue Serenade, Colonel Stevens and Sharper One each went on to sire a Washington champion.

It should be noted that in the last 70 years, counting 2019, 62 individuals have been named horse of the year, and of those at least 30 were geldings, while 15 were fillies or mares.

Demon Warlock is one of 18 stakes winners sired by 1987 Arkansas Derby (G1) winner Demons Begone. A \$609,944 multiple stakes-winning son of classic winner Elocutionist, Demons Begone began his stud career at Claiborne Farm in Paris, Kentucky, before moving to El Dorado Farms LLC in 1996. Before his death on July 4, 2001, Demons Begone also sired 2000 Washington champion two-year-old filly Best Judgement.

After winning a \$10,000 maiden claiming race at Emerald Downs at two, Alittlelesstalk made her sophomore debut with a close second in a \$15,000 waiver claiming race at the Auburn track in April. Next up was the Seattle Stakes, where Alittlelesstalk was runner-up to Mucho Amor. The Demon Warlock filly next rolled to nearly six-length win in an allowance/\$30,000 optional (N) claimer.

In June, Alittlelesstalk scored a neck win over rival Mucho Amor in the Kent Stakes and then, after a fifth-place finish in the Irish Day Stakes, her connections opted to take on the colts in the open Muckleshoot Derby where she outfinished all but fellow Washington-bred My Grandpa.

Alittlelesstalk capped off her Emerald season with a half-length victory in the restricted WA Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes.

# ALITTLELESSTALK

Freight NW

Champion Three-year-old Filly

Warlock Stables, Kelly Dougan and Ya Killing Me LLC, owners  
 Warlock Stables, Allen Floyd, Kelly Dougan, Melvin Hudson and  
 Horseplayers Racing Club, breeders  
 Roddina Barrett, trainer

Elocutionist, by Gallant Romeo  
 Demons Begone  
 Rowdy Angel, by Halo  
**Demon Warlock**  
 Zamboni, by Icecapade  
 Witchery  
 Early Night Rain, by Night Invader  
 Valid Appeal, by In Reality  
 Valid Wager  
 Bid Gal, by Bold Bidder  
**Training at the Bar**  
 Marquetry, by Conquistador Cielo  
 Lady Lamar  
 Lafayette's Lady, by Young Commander

### 1st Dam

**TRAINING AT THE BAR**, by Valid Wager. 5 wins in 10 starts at 3 and 4, \$43,320. Broodmare of the year in Washington in 2019. Dam of 4 other foals, 4 starters, 3 winners —

**LOVETHISBAR** (f. by Demon Warlock). 8 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$75,396, champion older filly or mare in Oregon, Donna Jensen Memorial H., 2nd Janet Wineberg S.-R, Willamette River S.

**REDSOLOCUP** (g. by Demon Warlock). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$72,132, Chinook Pass S.-R, 3rd Luke Kruytbosch S.

**Oldtoytrain** (g. by Vronsky). Winner at 2, \$32,156, 2nd Arizona Breeders' Futurity-R (c. & g. div.), 3rd Gene Fleming Breeders' Derby-R.

### 2nd Dam

**LADY LAMAR**, by Marquetry. 2 wins at 3, \$29,470. 3 other foals, 2 starters, both winners —  
 Rubiano Lad. 12 wins, 2 to 8, \$146,671.  
 Itsatopperstopper. 3 wins at 3, \$26,265.

### 3rd Dam

**LAFAYETTE'S LADY**, by Young Commander. 3 wins at 3, \$46,900. Sister to **PATRICIA JAMES** (6 wins, \$122,475), half-sister to **The Irish Tout**. 14 other foals, all winners, including —

**HATPIN**. 4 wins at 2 and 3 in US and Canada, \$257,897, Alywow S., 2nd Duchess S.-G3, etc. Dam of —

**DANNHAUSER**. 9 wins, \$313,487, Laurel Turf Cup S., Bert Allen S.-R, Daniel Van Clief S.-R, 3rd W. L. McKnight H.-G3, etc.

**SHISHEE**. 5 wins in UAE, \$345,992 (US), Emirates Skywards Mahab Al Shimaal-G3, etc.

**Eden Lodge**. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$239,980, 3rd Fantasy S.-G2, Fair Grounds Oaks-G3. Dam of —

**SAFFRON HALL**. 12 wins, \$382,128, Claiming Crown Emerald S.-R, etc.

**Lordly Prospect**. 6 wins, \$202,572, 2nd Pleasanton H., Diplomat Way H., etc.

**Glorious Sensation**. 4 wins, \$129,437, 2nd Sandcastle H.-R, Top Corsage S.-R. Dam of —

**CLASSY LADY M**. 8 wins, \$270,189, My Charming S., etc. Producer. Derwin's Lady. Unraced. Dam of **JONESIN FOR JERRY** (6 wins, \$282,360).

Agnes Rose. 3 wins, \$59,825. Dam of —

**FAMOUS PATRIOT**. 7 wins, \$327,722, Step Nicely S.-R, 3rd Holy Bull S.-G3, etc.

Paddy de Foie. 2 wins, \$41,725. Dam of —

**Gretchen's Alma**. Winner at 2, \$49,200, 3rd Generous Portion S. Morell's Love. 9 wins in 16 starts, \$141,918. Dam of **Salah Camp** (11 wins, \$273,619, Rolling Green S., etc.).

The \$15,000 2017 WTBOA Summer Sale RNA has earned \$93,226 for the partnership of Tim Floyd's Warlock Stable, Kelly Dougan and Stephani Loffredo's Ya Killing Me LLC.





Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2014	3	9	3	1	3	\$40,186
2015	4	10	1	3	1	36,313
2016	5	10	1	5	0	31,403
2017	6	11	4	1	4	46,434
2018	7	10	4	0	3	54,081
2019	8	9	2	2	1	40,700
<b>Totals</b>		<b>59</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>\$250,017</b>

- 2019 3rd Governor's S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)
- 2018 1st Portland Mile H. (\$27,000) (PM)  
1st Oregon HBPA H. (\$11,000) (PM)  
3rd Inaugural H. (\$12,000) (PM)
- 2017 1st Flying Huey H. (\$12,850) (PM)  
1st Mt. Hood H. (\$11,050) (PM)  
1st Inaugural H. (\$11,050) (PM)
- 2016 1st Inaugural H. (\$11,550) (PM)  
2nd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R (\$50,000) (EmD)  
2nd Portland Mile H. (\$27,000) (PM)  
2nd Mt. Hood H. (\$13,400) (PM)  
2nd Crater Lake H. (\$10,850) (PM)
- 2015 2nd Mt. Hood H. (\$17,250) (PM)
- 2014 1st Stallion S.-R (\$21,000) (PM)  
3rd Frog Lake S. (\$9,800) (PM)

Unraced at two, Grinder Sparksaglo made his racing debut at three at Emerald Downs where he was a six-length winner of a maiden/\$25,000 optional claiming race in August. He followed that with a victory in an allowance/\$40,000 optional (N) claimer before heading to Portland Meadows where he won the Stallion Stakes and ran third in the Frog Lake Handicap.

At four, Grinder Sparksaglo won another allowance/\$40,000 optional claimer at Emerald and finished third in Portland Meadows' Mt. Hood Stakes. He also ran fourth in the Chinook Pass Stakes that season.

At five, the runner once again returned to Emerald Downs for the spring and summer and was runner-up to multiple champion Stryker Phd in the WA Cup Muckleshoot Tribal Classic.

Grinder Sparksaglo's second stakes win came in the September running of Portland Meadow's Inaugural Handicap, which was followed by three stakes seconds in the Mt. Hood, Crater Lake and Portland Mile handicaps.

After again summering in Washington the now six-year-old runner travelled south to take a trio of Portland stakes: Inaugural, Flying Huey and Mt. Hood handicaps.

Then in January 2018, Grinder Sparksaglo scored back-to-back stakes wins in the Oregon HBPA handicap and – in the richest race of his career – the \$25,000 Portland Mile. His third win of the year was in an allowance/\$32,000 optional claimer in which he defeated six other past or future stakes winners in the field of eight talented geldings. The Grindstone gelding also ran third in the Inaugural Handicap in November.

# GRINDER SPARKSAGLO

*Left Coast Thoroughbreds  
Champion Older Horse or Gelding*

*Richard Sena, owner  
Marvin Lynd and Richard Sena, breeders  
Robert Baze, trainer*

Fappiano, by Mr. Prospector  
Unbridled  
Gana Facil, by \*Le Fabuleux

### Grindstone

Drone, by Sir Gaylord  
Buzz My Bell  
Chateaupavia, by Chateaugay  
A. P. Indy, by Seattle Slew

### Matricule

Maximova (Fr), by Green Dancer

### Cule Flyer

Polynesian Flyer, by Flying Lark  
Flyer Aglo  
Sparkle Aglo, by Sea Aglo

### 1st Dam

CULE FLYER, by Matricule. Winner at 3, \$7,671. Dam of 1 other foal.

### 2nd Dam

FLYER AGLO, by Polynesian Flyer. 10 wins, 2 to 4, \$74,599, Yakima Matron H., Ladies H., Loose Sue H., 2nd Montana Man H., Princess Breeders' Cup H., 3rd Miss Yakima H. Yakima Valley Derby. 5 other named foals, 4 starters, 3 winners —  
Sea Tac Jet. 9 wins, 2 to 5, \$60,756.  
Angel Aglo 3 wins at 3, \$41,039.  
L B J J Express. Winner at 3, \$11,214.

### 3rd Dam

SPARKLE AGLO, by Sea Aglo. 6 wins in 12 starts, 2 to 4, \$21,922, Grants Pass Thoroughbred Futurity. 5 other foals, 4 starters, 2 winners, including —  
Swap Meet. 9 wins, 3 to 6, \$144,585.

### 4th Dam

GRENETTA, by Grenfall. Winner at 3, \$1,330. Half-sister to **THE SEA KING** (10 wins, Grants Pass Futurity, GPD Derby). 8 other named foals, 6 starters, 3 winners, including **Heavenly Companion** (3rd Grants Pass Thoroughbred Futurity).

The whole of Grinder Sparksaglo's champion season was spent at Emerald Downs where the now eight-year-old runner won two allowance/\$30,000 optional claiming races, once for a tag. Grinder Sparksaglo's best stakes finish of the year was in the Governor's Stakes behind winner Anyportinastorm and Oh Marvelous Me (who finished just a head in front of the champion in the six-panel race).

Grinder Sparksaglo joins the 11 Oregon champions sired by 1996 Kentucky Derby (G1) winner Grindstone, who also sired ten graded stakes winners – led by classic winner Birdstone – before the stallion moved from Kentucky to Oakhurst Thoroughbreds in Oregon in the fall of 2009.

Grinder Sparksaglo is the second and final foal produced out of Cule Flyer, whose lone victory came as a three-year-old at Emerald Downs in a \$7,500 maiden claimer, which she won by 2 1/2 lengths.

Cule Flyer is one of four winners produced out of triple Yakima Meadows stakes winner Flyer Aglo, whose dam Sparkle Aglo won the 1988 Grants Pass Thoroughbred Futurity in her first outing.

The "aglo" name addition has proved to be a lucky charm in this female line, with three stakes winners and \$41,039 earner Angel Aglo, among the four carrying the suffix.





Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2016	2	5	0	3	0	\$16,792
2017	3	4	0	1	1	10,600
2018	4	7	3	1	2	59,350
2019	5	6	3	0	0	83,762
<b>Totals</b>		<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>\$170,504</b>

- 2019 1st Emerald Distaff H. (\$50,000g) (EmD)
- 1st Boeing S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)
- 1st WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R (\$50,000) (EmD)
- 2018 1st Fan Appreciation Day S. (\$25,000) (EmD)
- 2nd Washington State Legislators S. (\$50,000g) (EmD)
- 3rd Emerald Distaff H. (\$50,000g) (EmD)
- 2016 2nd WA Cup Two Year Old Filly S.-R (\$50,000) (EmD)

**N**o Talking Back became a fourth generation Washington champion distaffer after her exemplary season that saw her take a trio of stakes wins at Emerald Downs.

Placed at two and three – including a second to champion Risque’s Legacy in the WA Cup Two Year Old Filly Stakes – No Talking Back easily won her first start at four by five lengths. That marked the first of two consecutive allowance/\$32,000 optional (N) claiming wins for the dark bay filly who then placed in three consecutive Emerald Downs stakes (Washington State Legislators and Boeing stakes and Emerald Distaff Handicap). One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu’s talented miss finished the year with a 2 1/4-length triumph in the mile Fan Appreciation Day Stakes.

In 2019, after three unsuccessful attempts at sprint distances, No Talking Back blossomed at five to win her final three outings of the year: the 1 1/16-mile Boeing Stakes (by three-quarters of a length), the 1 1/8-mile Emerald Distaff Handicap (by one-length) and the 1 1/16-mile WA Cup Filly and Mare Stakes (by three-quarters of a length).

Her granddam Infernal McGoon also earned her championship as an older filly when she won both the Emerald Breeders’ Cup Distaff Handicap and Belle Roberts Stakes as a four-year-old. No Talking Back’s dam, Talk to My Lawyer, and third dam, Flame McGoon, earned their championship seasons for their prowess as juveniles.

Jody Peetz, who races under One Horse Will Do Corporation, also campaigned both Infernal McGoon and Talk to My Lawyer.

Infernal McGoon is currently owned by former Montana State Senator Dale Mahlum who has bred Infernal McGoon’s last nine foals, including Talk to My Lawyer and two-time Emerald Downs stakes winner Ima Happy Cat. The five-year-old California-bred daughter of Smiling Tiger added an allowance win at Golden Gate Fields on February 8 and was second in an allowance test on March 22 at the Albany track to push her earnings to \$221,038.

No Talking Back is the first of only two foals produced out of 2011 Gottstein Futurity winner Talk to My Lawyer, who unfortunately died soon after producing her second foal, an unraced 2015 gelding by Harbor the Gold.

# NO TALKING BACK

## Castlegate Farm Champion Older Filly or Mare

One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu, owners  
One Horse Will Do Corporation, breeder  
Chris Stenslie, trainer

	Seattle Slew, by Bold Reasoning
A. P. Indy	Weekend Surprise, by Secretariat
<b>Flatter</b>	Mr. Prospector, by Raise a Native
Praise	Wild Applause, by Northern Dancer
	Langfuhr, by Danzig
Lawyer Ron	Donation, by Lord Avie
<b>Talk to My Lawyer</b>	Wekiva Springs, by Runaway Groom
Infernal McGoon	Flame McGoon, by Staff Writer

### 1st Dam

**TALK TO MY LAWYER**, by Lawyer Ron. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$89,166, Washington champion 2-year-old filly, Gottstein Futurity, John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R, 2nd Barbara Shinpoch S., 3rd Angie C. S. Dam of 1 other foal.

### 2nd Dam

**INFERNAL MCGOON**, by Wekiva Springs. 3 wins at 4, \$153,985, Washington champion older filly or mare, Emerald Breeders’ Cup Distaff H., Belle Roberts S.-R. 8 other named foals, 7 starters, 5 winners —

**IMA HAPPY CAT** (f. by Smiling Tiger). 6 wins, 3 to 5, 2020, \$221,038, Seattle S., Hastings S., 2nd Kent S., Camillo Urso S.; 3rd Bear Fan S. Hetty. 3 wins at 3 and 4, \$57,998.

Livintheleftlane. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$31,214, Knife River. 2 wins at 3 and 5, \$24,363.

Forty Four Carat. Winner at 3, 2019, \$12,388.

### 3rd Dam

**FLAME MCGOON**, by Staff Writer. 5 wins, 2 to 4, \$139,264, Washington champion 2-year-old filly, Longacres Lassie S., Mercer Girls S.; 3rd Sorority Breeders’ Cup S., Vallejo S., Songstress S. Half-sister to **Ginnilee** (9 wins, \$61,668, 2nd Columbine H.; 3rd ATBA Sales S.-R). 8 other named foals, 7 starters, 6 winners, including —

Tank McGoon. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$142,927.

Evening Fire. 3 wins at 3 and 5, \$46,714.

Scenic Beauty. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$33,540. Producer.

No Talking Back is one of 56 black-type winners sired by Claiborne Farm’s A. P. Indy stallion Flatter, who is standing the 2020 breeding season for a \$40,000 fee. Although only being Grade 2-placed himself, Flatter is a full brother to Grade 2 winner and successful sire Congrats. As Flatter stems for the bluest of Blue Hens, \*La Troienne, the number of top runners and sires in his female line is staggering.

Flatter is also the sire of 2017 three-year-old Eclipse Award winner West Coast, 2018 Canadian champion juvenile colt Avie’s Flatter and at least 17 other graded stakes winners. Flatter entered stud in 2004 and his 958 progeny (three and up) have earned over \$71.3-million through the end of March 2020.







Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2019	2	3	1	1	1	\$46,290
2019	1st WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (\$50,000) (EmD)					
	2nd Gottstein Futurity (\$100,000) (EmD)					
	3rd Lost in the Fog Juvenile S. (\$30,000) (TuP)					

Tawnja Elison's Unmachable is another Washington champion who stems from a strong line of state honorees. His dam Point of Reference earned champion older filly or mare honors in 2011, the year she won the California State Fair Sprint Handicap at Sacramento and the Harvest Handicap at Fresno for Unmachable's breeders, brothers Jack and Ivor Jones.

While Unmachable's second dam It's Stevie Time was only a three-race winner, her dam, the classy and durable Run Away Stevie (who also raced for the Jones brothers), was a Washington champion at two and again at six. A successful stakes horse at both Longacres and in Northern California, Run Away Stevie won nine stakes and placed in an additional 13 stakes from her 40 starts. The talented daughter of three-time leading Washington sire Table Run retired after six seasons of racing with \$468,267 in earnings and a 9.92 SSI.

Purchased privately by Elison, Unmachable made his race debut in the September 8, \$50,000 WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings Stakes, going off at \$10.60-to-one in the ten-horse field. He took the 6 1/2-furlong race by 1 1/4 lengths.

For his second start he faced a full field of 11 others in the 82nd running of the \$100,000 Gottstein Futurity. The co-second betting favorite (with future filly champion Windy Point) at \$3.70-to-one, Unmachable defeated all but Kentucky-bred Race Day in the 1 1/16-mile race, which was run on Emerald Downs closing day of the meet.

Sent south to Turf Paradise, Unmachable made one more start before being turned out for the winter. Run on December 28, a field of seven went forward for the \$30,000 Lost in the Fog Stakes. Arizona Jeremy won the about 6 1/2 -furlong stakes by two lengths with Race Day and Unmachable fighting it out for second and third. Race Day prevailed over his Emerald rival, but by only a neck.

Unmachable is a son of 2000 Eclipse Award juvenile colt Macho Uno, a gray stallion sired by 1994 Horse of the Year Holy Bull, who was also a gray. Both Macho Uno and his half-brother, "elite" racehorse and sire Awesome Again, are out of 2000 Kentucky broodmare of the year Primal Force.

Among Macho Uno's best runners are three Panama champions – led by Cigar Handicap (G1) winner Private Zone – and \$5.6-million earner Mucho Macho Man, who is the sire of 2020 Pegasus World Cup (G1) winner Mucho Gusto. Macho Uno is also the sire of Grade 1 winners Macho Again and Wicked Style

Macho Uno, who went to stud in 2004, stands at Adena Springs in Paris, Kentucky, where his 2020 fee is \$10,000.

# UNMACHABLE

Bar C Racing Stables

Champion Two-year-old

Freight NW

Champion Two-year-old Colt  
or Gelding

Tawnja Elison, owner

John R. Jones & Ivor A. Jones, breeders

Jack McCartney, trainer

	Great Above, by Minnesota Mac
	Holy Bull
	Sharon Brown, by Al Hattab
<b>Macho Uno</b>	Blushing Groom (Fr), by Red God
	Primal Force
	Prime Prospect, by Mr. Prospector
	Alydar, by Raise a Native
	Benchmark
	Winter's Love, by Danzig
<b>Point of Reference</b>	Quiet American, by Fappiano
	It's Stevie's Time
	Run Away Stevie, by Table Run

### 1st Dam

**POINT OF REFERENCE**, by Benchmark. 10 wins, 2 to 5, \$328,687, Washington champion older filly or mare, California State Fair Sprint H., Harvest S.; 2nd California Oaks, Washington Oaks, Washington's Lottery H., John and Kitty Fletcher S.-R; 3rd Tiburon S., Golden Poppy S., Life Is Sweet S.-R. Dam of 3 other named foals, 3 starters, 1 winner —  
Galeforce Nine (g. by Scat Daddy). Winner at 3, \$8,860.

### 2nd Dam

**IT'S STEVIE'S TIME**, by Quiet American. Winner at 2, 3 and 4, \$61,095. 6 other named foals, 4 starters, 4 winners —  
Luck Out. 6 wins, 3 to 5, \$68,109.  
Spittin Havoc. 2 wins, 4 and 5, 2020, \$29,268.  
Grab Ahold. Winer at 3, \$23,256.  
Quiet But Deadly. Winner at 3, 2019, \$11,407.

### 3rd Dam

**RUN AWAY STEVIE**, by Table Run. 12 wins, 2 to 7, \$468,267, Washington champion 2-year-old filly, champion older filly or mare, Longacres Park Lassies S., Bellingham H., Powder Room H., Running Luck Ranch H., Alameda County Fillies and Mares H., Lady Morvich H., Luisant H., Irish Day H., Santa Clara Invitational H.-R, etc. Half-sister to **MISSISSIPPI MAN** (9 wins, \$95,183, Grady Madden S., etc.). 6 other named foals, 5 starters. 2 winners —  
Runnin' the River. 17 wins, 3 to 10, \$166,172.  
Stevie's Fuhrlong. 2 wins at 5, \$31,973.  
Stevie's Lil'wonder. Placed at 2 and 3, \$4,026. Dam of 5 winners, including **Edge Forward** (7 wins. \$147,081, 3rd Seattle Slew H.).







Palmer Photography

### RACE RECORD

Year	Age	Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
2019	2	5	2	2	0	\$56,427
2019 1st WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (\$50,000g) (EmD)						
2nd Barbara Shinpoch S. (\$50,000) (EmD)						
2nd Angie C. S. (\$50,000) (EmD)						

**W**indy Point was bred and is raced by Jean Harris and her son Jeff Harris in the name of their Clemans View Racing with partner and Yakima veterinarian Michelle Beaunau. Clemans View Farm also bred 2016 Washington champion sprinter Kaabraaj.

Windy Point began her racing career in June with a 2 1/2-length tally in her first outing, a 4 1/2-furlong maiden special weight race at Emerald Downs. The Coast Guard filly next finished second in the 5 1/2-furlong Angie C. Stakes – behind For You Only – and was also runner-up behind Kentucky-bred Cakewalk in the six-panel Barbara Shinpoch Stakes.

The restricted WA Cup Juvenile Filly Stakes is the final two-year-old distaff stakes of the Emerald meet. A field of ten drew into the 6 1/2-furlong race with Windy Point going off as the \$1.70-to-one favorite. With Juan Gutierrez aboard, Windy Point led from start to finish to earn her first stakes victory, drawing off by 3 1/2 lengths with “complete authority.”

In her final race of the season, Windy Point was eased after leading for the first half-mile in the 1 1/16-mile Gottstein Futurity.

Windy Point is the second state champion sired by El Dorado Farms’ Grade 1-placed Coast Guard, following 2016 juvenile male So Lucky. Coast Guard also sired three other juvenile stakes horses in 2019, led by King County Express Stakes winner Show Me the Mints.

Windy Point is the first winner from the first three foals produced out of twice Northern California stakes-placed Windy Sails, a daughter of fellow El Dorado Farms stallion Private Gold. Both Windy Point and Windy Sails were raced by Billie Klokstad and Helen Sherry and trained by Billie’s Washington Racing Hall of Fame husband Bud Klokstad. Windy Sails’ granddam, Shuggleswon, had finished second in the Grade 3 Monrovia Handicap for fellow Washingtonians Al and Sandee Kirkwood, who had purchased the future \$163,367 earner for \$20,000 from the 1991 Keeneland September Yearling Sale.

Windy Point’s fifth dam Lady Christian, by \*Forli, was a full sister to Grade 2 winner Forlana and Grade 3 winner McCann and a half-sister to stakes winner and \$497,140 earner Blade of the Ball.

Tusi Bella, the stakes-winning dam of Lady Christian, was one of four stakes winners out the \*Nizami II mare Paula, dam of 1966 Blue Grass Stakes winner Abe’s Hope and Hawthorne Derby (G3) winner Winter Fox. But probably the most famous of Paula’s foals was Bee Bee Bee, who foiled Riva Ridge’s chance for a Triple Crown when he won the 1972 Preakness Stakes in the mud to become William S. Farish’s first classic winner. Abe’s Hope, Tusi Bella and Bee Bee Bee were all sired by the Reigh Count grandson Better Bee.

# WINDY POINT

Freight NW

Champion Two-year-old Filly

Clemans View Racing and Michelle Beaunau, owners and breeders  
Jose Navarro, trainer

Storm Cat, by Storm Bird  
Stormy Atlantic  
Hail Atlantis, by Seattle Slew

**Coast Guard**  
Royal Academy, by Nijinsky II  
Vassar  
Dixie Fine, by L’Emigrant  
Seeking the Gold, by Mr. Prospector  
Private Gold  
Temper the Wind, by Elocutionist

**Windy Sails**  
In Excess (Ire), by Siberian Express  
Summer Sails  
Shuggleswon, by Danzig Connection

### 1st Dam

**Windy Sails**, by Private Gold. 2 wins at 2 and 3, \$69,138, 2nd Golden Poppy S., 3rd Diamond Jubilee S. Dam of 2 other foals, both starters.

### 2nd Dam

**SUMMER SAILS**, by In Excess (Ire). 2 wins at 3 and 4, \$39,153. 3 other foals, 3 starters, all winners —  
Special Summer. 6 wins, 3 to 6, \$86,355.  
I’m Tops. 5 wins, 2 to 5, \$83,470. Dam of —  
Fifteen to Vegas. 2 wins at 3, 2019, \$22,640  
Summer Excess. 4 wins in 6 starts at 3, \$64,200.

### 3rd Dam

**Shuggleswon**, by Danzig Connection. 6 wins, 2 to 4, \$163,367, 2nd Monrovia H.-G3. 5 other foals, 4 starters, 3 winners, including —  
Rebel Rage. 2 wins at 3 and 6, \$48,768.  
Sleppywon. 5 wins at 4 and 5, \$21,255.  
Classywon. Dam of **COMIN’ ATCHA** (\$18,148, Idaho Bred Sophomore S.-R, 3rd Idaho Cup Derby-R, Testum S.-R).

### 4th Dam

**OUR LADY CHRISTIAN**, by Caucasus. 3 wins at 2 and 3, \$27,610. 6 other foals, 6 starters, 4 winners, including —  
Travel On. 10 wins, 2 to 5, \$98,943.  
Danzig’s Design. 7 wins, 3 to 7, \$82,630.  
Cotton Too. 3 wins in 6 starts at 4, \$43,690. Producer.

Visit

[washingtonthoroughbred.com](http://washingtonthoroughbred.com)

Your FAVORITE for ...

Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Industry Links •  
Sale & Northwest Race Series Information •  
Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms •  
Services • Calendar & Reminders •  
Classifieds & Business Cards • and More ...



## LODE THE GOLD

### Mahlum Thoroughbreds Plater of the Year

2014 Gelding

Harbor the Gold—Miss Wagon Lode, by Wagon Limit

Maria T. Gonzalez-Delgadillo, owner  
Craig Harder, breeder

Dayson LaVanway and Elizar Salas, trainers

2019 Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
17	6	5	0	\$63,270

WTBOA Sales Graduate

In 2019, Lode the Gold was one of only three Washington-breds who won six or more races. In February he won two races at Turf Paradise, for a \$3,000 price, while trained by Elizar Salas. In May Lode the Gold was turned over to Dawson LaVanway and the runner won four in a row at Albuquerque in July and August with wins in \$6,250 (two) and \$15,000 claimers and a conditioned allowance. Lode the Gold also took five runner-up spots in his final ten races of the year while running at Albuquerque, Zia Park and Turf Paradise.

On March 3, 2020, Lode the Gold won for the eleventh time lifetime after the now six-year-old gelding took an \$8,500 claiming race at Turf Paradise by 2 1/2 lengths.

Lode the Gold is a half-brother to \$114,932 earner Royal Moses, a 2009 daughter of Cahill Road who placed in six Emerald Downs stakes for Squatting Dog Stable and Rusty Warwick.

A now \$91,239 earner, Lode the Gold, a son of 11-time leading Oregon sire Harbor the Gold, is a full brother to winners Notdabossame and Pearl Of the Harbor, a three-race winner who had two scores last year at Arapahoe Park and Sweetwater Downs.

All four winners are out of two-race winner Miss Wagon Lode, who took an allowance at Prairie Meadows by six lengths as a three-year-old. Miss Wagon Lode is one of nine winners out of Kaaaching, dam of 2016 Washington champion sprinter Kaabraaj and \$247,290 stakes winner Follow the Lite.

## BACK TO WINE

### One Horse Will Do Corporation OTTB of the Year

2010, Gelding, Baquero—Wine At Dawn, by Desert Wine

Christina Klein, owner and rider Henry O. Gott, breeder

With 3,589 points recorded through The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP)  
Performance Awards

Back to Wine is one special and accomplished horse. For the fourth consecutive year, Christina Klein's former winning racehorse has been named the top Washington-bred off-the-track Thoroughbred (OTTB) by The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP) points.

Back to Wine's illustrious career has come in a wide variety of disciplines. Last year, he was named top overall Western horse after being named grand champion in the Games, Trail and Other divisions and reserve champion in both Western Pleasure and Ranch Riding. The chestnut gelding also finished as reserve champion horse in the Equitation West division. Their varied schedule saw the Yakima duo named champions in the Leadline/Costume division and earn first place in Halter/In Hand. Both of those titles came in the General category, where Back to Wine ranked second overall. In the English Pleasure category, Back to Wine and Klein were the champions in the West division.

In her award acceptance speech, Klein said, "The Thoroughbred – they will run their heart out to hear us cheer and then do the same in a second career with the same willingness, loyalty, determination, sensitivity and unquestionable smarts. The Thoroughbred reaches down to give all with a big strong heart ... In a world of Quarter Horses, Arabs and Painted ponies, I choose the Thoroughbred to be my all-around ride.

"Back to Wine shows kindness to keep me safe and enthusiasm to learn any new task that I may ask of him. Back to Wine and myself may not be the best at everything we try, but we go out and give our all, showing that the Thoroughbred can be accomplished both on and off the track."

Finishing in second place by 2019 TIP points was Winter Knight with 1,042 points. Shown under the name Maei Platinum Star by Khilia Giacobone of Sandston, Virginia, Winter Knight (2015, gelding, Harbor the Gold—Silver City Lilly, by Tiffany Ice) was bred by Bar C Racing Stable and won one race and \$16,843 while racing at Emerald Downs for Q Stable and trainer Bonnie Jenne.

Lucky Tiger (2013 gelding, Rallying Cry—Jillybell, by Peterhof) finished in third place. He earned 515 TIP points for Kate Sharkey of Snohomish. Lucky Tiger was bred by Wilwin Stable and Allaire Farms. Also racing at Emerald Downs, he won one race for Look West Racing and one for JMSO Race Stable with a \$21,280 total while being trained by Bob Meeking.

## BRILLIANT BIRD

### K-V Racing Stables Most Improved Plater of the Year

2015 Filly

Einstein (Brz)—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again

Jenny Fernandez, owner Bret Christianson, breeder  
Cynthia Winschell and Pablo A. De Jesus, trainers

2019 Starts	1sts	2nds	3rds	Earnings
9	4	2	1	\$42,615

1st Grants Pass Distaff S. (\$14,000) (GrP)

2nd Horsemen Appreciation Overnight S. (\$25,000g) (EmD)

2nd TMB Girls S. (\$12,700) (GrP)

WTBOA Sales Graduate

Brilliant Bird was a winner in her only start at two, an Emerald Downs maiden special weight that she took by nearly four lengths.

Back at Emerald Downs at three, she ran second in an allowance/\$25,000 optional claiming race (N) and then finished third behind Ima Happy Cat and Bella Mia in the Seattle Stakes. Brilliant Bird's first win of the season was a 6 1/2-length tally in an August allowance/\$32,000 optional claimer (N). She was also runner-up to Dontkissntell in the WA Cup Sophomore Filly Stakes.

At four, Brilliant Bird was dropped into a \$15,000 claiming race, which she won, and was claimed. In her next race she won for a \$25,000 tag for Jenny Fernandez. Brilliant Bird finished her year by running second in the Horsemen Appreciation Stakes over Emerald's closing weekend. Sent to Grants Pass, Brilliant Bird ran second in the TMB Girls Stakes and finished 2019 with a 6 3/4-length win in the Grants Pass Distaff Stakes.

On March 1, Brilliant Bird added her seventh victory in a Golden Gate Fields allowance/\$25,000 optional claiming race. The win increased her earnings to \$110,462.

Brilliant Bird is the first winner bred by Bret Christopherson, son of Bar C Racing Stables' Neal and Pam Christopherson.





# TRAININGAT THE BAR

## Griffin Place Broodmare of the Year

2005 Mare

Owned by Warlock Stables, Allen Floyd,  
Kelly Dougan and Melvin Hudson

By **VALID WAGER** (1992), by Valid Appeal. Stakes winner of \$306,020, Hutcheson S.-**G2**, Westchester H.-**G3**, etc. Sire of 11 crops of racing age, 522 foals, 404 starters, 19 stakes winners, 2 champions, 322 winners of 1,238 races and earnings of \$19,728,636 USA, including Tonight's Wager (champion in Puerto Rico, \$393,872, Clasico Entrenadores-**G1**, etc.), Cash Wager (champion twice in Trinidad and Tobago, \$52,119 USA, Trinidad Turf Club Stewards' Cup-**G1**, etc.), Valid Video (\$664,050, King's Bishop S.-**G1**, etc.), U R All That I Am (\$426,740, B. Thoughtful S.-**LR**, etc.). Sire of dams of 17 stakes winners, including Solid Wager, Taptowne, J Be K, Wild About Marie, Vow to Wager, Indian Tiva, My T Quick, Swift Lady, Alittlestalk, Betting McCann Can, Lovethisbar, Redsolocup, Sheyenne Girl, Tacky Cat, Mister Softy.

### 1st Dam

**LADY LAMAR**, by Marquetry. 2 wins at 3, \$29,470. 3 other foals, 2 starters, both winners —  
Rubiano Lad (g. by Rubiano). 12 wins, 2 to 8, \$146,671.  
Itsatopperstopper (g. by Old Topper). 3 wins at 3, \$26,265.

### 2nd Dam

**LAFAYETTE'S LADY**, by Young Commander. 3 wins at 3, \$46,900. Sister to **PATRICIA JAMES** (6 wins, \$122,475), half-sister to **The Irish Tout**. 14 other foals, all winners, including —

**HATPIN** (f. by Smart Strike). 4 wins at 2 and 3 in US and Canada, \$257,897, Alywow S., 2nd Duchess S.-**G3**, etc. Dam of —

**DANNHAUSER** (c. by Johannesburg). 9 wins, \$313,487, Laurel Turf Cup S., Bert Allen S.-**R.**, Daniel Van Clief S.-**R.**, 3rd W. L. McKnight H.-**G3**, etc.

**SHISHEE** (g. by Indian Charlie). 5 wins in UAE, \$345,992 (US), Emirates Skywards Mahab Al Shimaal-**G3**, etc.

**Eden Lodge** (f. by Numerous). 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$239,980, 3rd Fantasy S.-**G2**, Fair Grounds Oaks-**G3**. Dam of —

**SAFFRON HALL** (g. by Giant's Causeway). 12 wins, \$382,128, Claiming Crown Emerald S.-**R.**, etc.

**Lordly Prospect** (g. by Prospective Star). 6 wins, \$202,572, 2nd Pleasanton H., Diplomat Way H., etc.

**Glorious Sensation** (f. by Somethingfabulous). 4 wins, \$129,437, 2nd Sandcastle H.-**R.**, Top Corsage S.-**R.**. Dam of —

**CLASSY LADY M** (f. by Rubiano). 8 wins, \$270,189, My Charmer S., etc. Producer.

Derwin's Lady. Unraced. Dam of **JONESIN FOR JERRY** (f. by Great Notion, 6 wins, \$282,360, Maryland Million Lassie S.-**R.**, etc.).

Agnes Rose. 3 wins, \$59,825. Dam of —

**FAMOUS PATRIOT** (g. by Repent). 7 wins, \$327,722, Step Nicely S.-**R.**, 3rd Holy Bull S.-**G3**, etc.

Paddy de Foie. 2 wins, \$41,725. Dam of —

**Gretchen's Alma** (f. by Cutlass Reality). Winner at 2, \$49,200, 3rd Generous Portion S.

Morell's Love. 9 wins in 16 starts, \$141,918. Dam of **Salah Camp** (g. by Benchmark, 11 wins, \$273,619, 2nd Rolling Green S., etc.).

**RACE RECORD:** 5 wins in 10 starts at 3 and 4, \$43,320.

### PRODUCE RECORD

2011 — **REDSOLOCUP**, g. by Demon Warlock. 4 wins at 3 and 4, \$72,132, Chinook Pass S.-**R.**, 3rd Luke Kruytbosch S.

2012, 2013, 2018, 2019 — No report.

2014 — **LOVETHISBAR**, f. by Demon Warlock. 8 wins, 2 to 5, 2019, \$75,396, champion older filly or mare in Oregon, Donna Jensen Memorial H., 2nd Janet Wineberg S.-**R.**, Willamette River S.

2015 — **Oldtoytrain**, g. by Vronsky. Winner at 2, \$32,156, 2nd Arizona Breeders' Futurity-**R** (c. & g. div.), 3rd Gene Fleming Breeders' Derby-**R**.

2016 — **ALITTLELESSTALK**, f. by Demon Warlock. 4 wins at 2 and 3, 2019, \$93,226, Washington champion 3-year-old filly, Kent S., WA Cup Sophomore S.-**R.**, 2nd Seattle S., Muckleshoot Derby.

2017 — Alotmoreaction, f. by Demon Warlock. Unplaced in 1 start.

2020 — C. by Pontiff.



Trainingat the Bar with her future third stakes winner and champion Alittlestalk.

**B**red by Tommy Town Thoroughbreds LLC in California, Trainingat the Bar began her race career running for the Santa Ynez nursery in late December as a two-year-old at Golden Gate Fields. Then in January, the bay filly broke her maiden in her next start, a \$12,500 maiden claimer (six furlongs) that she drew away to take by four lengths. Next sent to Bay Meadows, she won a 1 1/16-mile, \$12,500 claiming event by 4 1/2 lengths. Upped to a \$16,000 tag, Trainingat the Bar finished second in that 1 1/16-mile race and was claimed by trainer John F. and Jennifer Martin. Spiked to \$20,000, while going 7 1/2 furlongs, Trainingat the Bar had her third win and was claimed by trainer Ed Moger Jr. on behalf of Scott Gruender. After she finished out of the money in a mile turf race, which had been carded as an allowance/\$32,000 optional claimer (N), Trainingat the Bar made her first appearance at Emerald Downs, taking a \$3,500 claiming race by nearly eight lengths while tackling the six-furlong race for Gruender's Horseplayers Racing Club and new partner, Tim Floyd's Warlock Stables. Her final win came in a 1 1/16-mile Emerald starter allowance, which she won by 2 1/2 lengths "going away." Sent to Turf Paradise later that fall, she was unplaced in her two starts and retired.

Trainingat the Bar was sired by Valid Wager, a son of Valid Appeal who won the Grade 2 Hutcheson Stakes over Mr. Greeley. A foal of 1992, Valid Wager raced as a homebred for Harry Mangurian Jr. and was retired to Mangurian's Florida-based Mockingbird Farm. In 2001, Valid Wager was moved across county to Tommy Town Thoroughbreds, where he stood until his death from cancer in 2007.

Trainingat the Bar produced her first foal, and stakes winner, Redsolocup, in 2011. At four, the gelded son of 2004 Washington horse of the year Demon Warlock would win the Chinook Pass Stakes at Emerald Downs at nearly 24-to-one odds and later run third in Turf Paradise's Luke Kruytbosch Stakes.

After two missed years, Trainingat the Bar produced her second stakes winner, also by Demon Warlock. Oregon-bred Lovethisbar placed in two stakes at Portland Meadows at two. At five she added a victory in the Donna Jensen Memorial Handicap in the Rose City track's final 2018-19 season of racing.

Bred to California-based Vronsky, Trainingat the Bar produced Oldtoytrain, who would be stakes-placed at Turf Paradise at both two and three.

In 2016, she foaled her best runner to date, 2019 Washington champion sophomore filly Alittlestalk, who was also sired by Demon Warlock. Alittlestalk won or was runner-up in four Emerald Downs stakes last year.

Trainingat the Bar produced her fourth foal by Demon Warlock in 2017. Alotmoreaction finished unplaced in her only start at two, but appeared on the Emerald Downs workout tab on March 5, breezing the best of 25 runners going three furlongs.

Trainingat the Bar foaled a colt by Pontiff on April 8, 2020, in Kentucky. Plans are for her to be covered by 2012 Florida Derby (G1) winner Take Charge Indy, who stands at WinStar Farm LLC for a \$17,500 fee.

# ATTA BOY ROY

## El Dorado Farms Sire of the Year

2005, Tribunal—Irish Toast, by Synastry

Stands Property of Atta Boy Roy Syndicate at Blue Ribbon Farm



Cheri Wickland

Multiple Washington champion racehorse Atta Boy Roy has now led one of the state sire ranks since his first foals reached the races. He was the state's leading freshman sire (third leading juvenile sire) in 2016 and top second crop and leading juvenile sire (second on general sire lists) in 2017. In 2018, not only did Atta Boy Roy lead all third crop sires, but he topped the overall Washington ranks with \$481,540 and was the third leading juvenile sire.

Last year the Blue Ribbon Farm stallion topped the general rankings for the second year in a row when his runners earned \$640,623. His leading runner for the past three years has been Minnesota champion Mr. Jagermeister. That same runner, who is trained by Valorie Lund (who guided Atta Boy Roy through his highly successful racing career) has propelled Atta Boy Roy to the early lead in the 2020 sire ranks. As of March 9, Mr. Jagermeister has earned \$78,668 of his sire's \$96,064 total, which includes a stakes win at Turf Paradise and a runner-up in the \$150,000 Hot Springs Stakes at Oaklawn Park.

Among Atta Boy Roy's other 2019 stakes horses were Oregon champion three-year-old filly She Flys Forever, WA Cup Sophomore winner Makah Lane and juvenile Rumbleminx, a California-bred full sister to Mr. Jagermeister that ran third in the Prairie Gold Lassie Stakes at Prairie Meadows. Mr. Jagermeister's top two 2019 placings were victories in the Chesapeake Stakes at Colonial Downs and the Minnesota Sprint Championship at Canterbury Park. Both were \$100,000 events.

Atta Boy Roy also was third on the 2019 juvenile list.

Ranking second on the 2019 general sire list was El Dorado Farms' Coast Guard with \$482,675. Coast Guard also ranked second on the juvenile list with \$160,105 and led the sires of turf runners with \$89,465. Among Coast Guard's six stakes horses were 2019 Washington champion two-year-old filly Windy Point, juvenile stakes winner Show Me the Mints and two others that placed in two-year-old stakes – Brett and You Go Girl. His leading turf horse was Mystic Lake Turf Spring Stakes winner Satellite Storm, also trained by Lund. Another runner, Trump Itz, was runner-up in the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic Stakes.

Finishing third on the general list (\$319,406), but leading all two-year-old sires (\$217,005) was another El Dorado Farms stallion. Abraaj had three juvenile stakes horses: Angie C. Stakes winner For You Only, Ascot Graduation Stakes winner Capilano Canyon and WTBOA Lads third Wilson to Lockett. Another of his runners, Carson's Fireball, placed in three Alberta stakes.

West Coast Training Center's Gotham City finished fourth on the general sire list with \$198,671 and led all sires in the all-weather track category with \$56,088.

Unfortunately, both Abraaj and Gotham City passed away in 2019.

Rounding out the top five on the general list was former seven-time leading Washington sire Parker's Storm Cat with \$170,373. The now 20-year-old pensioned Gibson Thoroughbred Farm stallion had five stakes horses last year led by TMB Girls Stakes winner Parkers Rose.



### 2019 Washington Leaders

Leading Owner by Wins in Washington .....	Chad Christensen (32 wins)
Leading Owner by Money in Washington .....	Chad Christensen (\$258,127)
Leading Owner by Stakes Wins in Washington .....	One Horse Will Do Corporation & Steve Shimizu/ Todd & Shawn Hansen (3 wins each)
Leading Trainer by Wins in Washington .....	Frank Lucarelli (81 wins) New Emerald Downs Record
Leading Trainer by Money in Washington .....	Blaine Wright (\$777,132)
Leading Trainer by Stakes Wins in Washington .....	Blaine Wright (9 wins)
Leading Jockey by Wins in Washington .....	Gary Wales (99 wins)
Leading Jockey by Money in Washington .....	Gary Wales (\$914,919)
Leading Jockey by Stakes Wins in Washington .....	Kevin Orozco (6 wins)
Leading Apprentice Jockey by Wins in Washington .....	Jose Leon (6 wins)
Leading Washington Sire by Wins in Washington .....	Coast Guard (19 wins)



## **DAVID THORNER**

### **S. J. Agnew Special Achievement Award**

*For leadership and service to the Washington Thoroughbred industry, including his tenure as WTBOA President and on the Board of Directors; his legal representation that has benefited horsemen and racing; and his contagious love and enthusiasm for all things Thoroughbred.*

**D**avid Thorer, the 22nd recipient of the S. J. Agnew Award since the award's inception in 1980, was born and raised in Southern California. After graduating magna cum laude from The College of Idaho in 1969, he attended the University of Washington Law School. After graduating and passing the bar in 1972, David and his wife Sophie moved to Yakima.

In 1977, David, Jim Kennedy and Wade Gano started the law firm of Thorer, Kennedy & Gano P.S. which continues today.

David's interest in Thoroughbreds began in 1973, while he was serving with the US Army at Fort Benjamin Harrison in Indiana. The couple made a fateful trip to nearby Churchill Downs and were present when the great Secretariat won the Kentucky Derby.

Later, while Sophie worked at the Yakima Meadows Turf Club as a cashier/ticket seller, she met Robert Mead. Bob owned a small chain of grocery stores in Eastern Washington and dabbled in racing. His big horse was Washington champion Crafty Native. In 1982, Bob offered David a breeding to Crafty Native, if he would purchase a mare at the WTBOA Winter Mixed Sale at Longacres. David successfully bid on Ebony Spirit, a five-year-old mare by Barbaric Spirit. Ebony Spirit produced three winners for the Thorner, two by Crafty Native, including their first winner, Crafty Connection. David was hooked.

The couple's first homebred stakes winner was 1994 Ingenue Stakes winner Ms Phantom Slew, who they raced with trainer Larry Wolf. More recently the Thorner bred and raced 2015-16 Emerald Downs top two and three-year-old filly Princess Kennedy, who won the Barbara Shinpoch Stakes and the Washington Oaks, and her stakes-placed half-sisters Afleet Hope and Lady Campbell, all trained by Tom Wenzel.

David and Sophie have been WTBOA members since 1983. David served on the WTBOA Board of Trustees from 2001 through 2007. During that stint, David led the association as president from 2004 through 2007. David also served on Washington HBPA Board, WTBOA Horsemen's Short Course Committee and as a member of the NTRA.

In 2000, David was pivotal in successfully helping to return Breeders' Awards to breeders after the final 1998 Yakima Meadows meet.

Sophie and David have two sons, Michael, who is a partner in the law firm, and Daniel, who is a urologist in Yakima. They also have "five terrific grandchildren."

## **FRANK LUCARELLI**

### **How We Roll**

#### **Special Trainer Achievement Award**

*For his outstanding 2019 season at Emerald Downs where he established a new single-season record with 81 wins en route to his sixth training title, had a state record-tying 5-win day & became the first trainer in track history to win 1,000 races.*

## **BLAINE WRIGHT**

### **Scatter Creek Training Center**

#### **Special Trainer Achievement Award**

*For an outstanding year led by a close second in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile & his first classic (Preakness S.) starter, as well as at Emerald Downs where he saddled 7 SWs to win 9 stakes. All told his runners earned him a career-best \$2,487,336.*

## **GERALD BERGSMA, DVM**

### **WHBPA Willing Heart Award**

*In recognition and appreciation of his unabating compassion for horses and horsemen and steadfast dedication to the Washington horse racing industry.*

## **DELORES CHRISTIANSON** **Shady Valley Ranch**

### **TOBA Award Winner for 2018**

*Awarded to the individual/partnership that breeds horses in Washington, which breeds primarily to race, rather than to sell, and has enjoyed the greatest success during the previous year racing homebreds in or out of Washington. Success is measured by realization of most from what one has at hand.*

## **WTBOA SALES**

### **RACE HOME**

#### **Best WTBOA-sold Two-year-old Performer in 2019**

G., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom

Owner: Tim M. Bankers

Breeder: Columbiana Farm LLC (KY)

Trainer: Manual Ortiz Sr.

2019 Race Record 3 2-1-0 \$67,205

1st Gottstein Futurity (EmD);

2nd Lost in the Fog Juvenile S. (TuP)

### **BAJA SUR**

#### **Best WTBOA-sold Three-year-old Performer in 2019**

G., Smiling Tiger—Premo Copy, by Supremo

Owners: John & Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm)  
and Gerald & Gail Schneider (Riverbend Stable)

Breeder: John Roche (Roche Farm)

Trainer: Blaine Wright

2019 Race Record 4 3-1-0 \$102,150

1st Auburn S. (EmD), Coca-Cola S. (EmD), Oakland S. (GG);

2nd Harris Farms S.-R (Fno)

### **MIDSHIPMAN—IMPEACHED, by Northern Afleet**

#### **Highest Priced WTBOA-sold Yearling Colt in 2019**

Consigned by Griffin Place LLC

Purchased by Todd & Shawn Hansen, for \$120,000

### **GRAZEN—MINIMUMS MINIMUMS, by Storm Boot**

#### **Highest Priced WTBOA-sold Yearling Filly in 2019**

Consigned by Castlegate Farm, Dr. Duane & Sue Hopp

Purchased by Where We At for \$50,000

# JOHN & JANENE MARYANSKI and GERALD & GAIL SCHNEIDER

## *NTRA Leading Owners*

Longtime friends and former business associates John and Janene Maryanski and Gerry and Gail Schneider's home addresses are about 15 minutes apart, which is probably handy since they all share passions for horse racing, travel, golf and fishing.

They first met some 30 years ago when the Maryanskis' JJ Plumbing provided services for the Schneiders' Schneider Family Homes.

Today, the couples both have condos in Mexico (though that will soon change with the completion of the Schneiders' new house) where John and Gerry compete in fishing tournaments, and all enjoy the sun and spending time on the Schneiders' boat.

They all also share a passion for horse racing and last year the Maryanskis and Schneiders successfully raced two Washington-bred geldings in partnership: horse of the year Baja Sur (see page 8) and stakes-placed Trump Itz. The two runners, both trained by Blaine Wright, together made nine starts in 2019 and had total earnings of \$128,312 to propel them to the top of the 2019 owners of Washington-bred money earners list.

Both runners were acquired through the WTBOA Sales program. Baja Sur, the second leading Washington-bred money earner last year (\$102,150), had three stakes wins and a stakes second among his four outings. The year-older Trump Itz, had five outings with a 1-1-2 record and \$26,162 in earnings. The Coast Guard gelding also placed in his third stakes (second in Muckleshoot Tribal Classic) and upped his lifetime total to \$88,292 with a 4-4-3 record from his 15 total starts.

"We enjoy sharing horse ownership with Gerry and Gail. It makes it so much more fun," said Janene Maryanski. "And our grandkids are also racing fans."

Three two-year-olds join Baja Sur and Trump Itz in the 2020 Maryanski/Schneider stable: La Uno, a filly by Tale of Ekati (who is also co-owned by Wright); Top Executive, a colt by Street Boss; and Colavito, a colt by Smiling Tiger.

Ranking second among owners was newcomer Chad Christensen, who also calls Auburn home. His stable, trained by Frank Lucarelli, made 52 starts and earned \$126,184. His top earner was the 2013 gelding Cross Creek, by Parker's Storm Cat, who won two races and earned \$31,806 in his colors.

The third leading owner by Washington-bred earnings was the California partnership of Tom Acker, Edward J. Brown Jr., Thomas C. Stanford and Corey Smith, whose single Washington-bred, Uno Trouble Maker, won four races and earned \$104,642. The 2015 daughter of Successful Appeal was the leading Washington-bred earner of 2019.

Where We At, a partnership of Jack Fabulich, of Edgewood, and Paul Heist, of Tacoma, ranked fourth courtesy of one runner, the talented two-year-old Pas de Panique, a son of Smiling Tiger who made five starts on the Southern California circuit. After taking a Santa Anita maiden special weight in his second outing, Pas de Panique was awarded second in the \$100,000 Graduation Stakes at Del Mar and finished the year with two fourth-place stakes finishes and earnings of \$89,000.

Todd and Shawn Hansen, of Scatter Creek Racing Stables in Tenino, finished fifth, only \$979 behind Where We At. Their top earner for the year was their homebred Perfect Dude, who won the Auburn Stakes and placed in two other Emerald Downs stakes. Perfect Dude amassed \$48,225 of the Hansens' \$88,021 total. The Hansens also bred the previously mentioned Uno Trouble Maker, but lost her in her second outing, a winning effort in a \$30,000 maiden claiming race at Santa Anita in 2017.

# NINA & RON HAGEN

## *Daily Racing Form Leading Breeders*

2019 marks the fifth time that Nina and Ron Hagen, owners and managers of the 100-acre-plus El Dorado Farms, have risen to the top of the Washington breeder ranks. The Enumclaw couple also stood at the top in 2008-10 and 2017.

Although they also breed a few runners each year in partnership, the 27 Thoroughbreds bred solely in the Hagen name in 2019 won 21 races and earned \$330,964. Among their top runners, all running at Emerald Downs last year, were two-year-olds For You Only, who took the Angie C. Stakes; Show Me the Mints, winner of the King County Stakes; and twice stakes-placed You Go Girl. Older runner Trump Itz was runner-up in the Muckleshoot Tribal Classic.

The Hagens' leading 2019 earner was San Marcos, who earned his \$45,740 while running at Laurel and Delaware parks.

San Marcos, Show Me the Mints, Trump Itz and You Go Girl are all offspring of the Hagens' good stallion Coast Guard. For You Only's sire Abraaj was also an El Dorado Farm mainstay until his tragic death in May 2019. The Enumclaw stallion station and nursery also stands Private Gold, Raise the Bluff, Gold Rush Dancer – whose first foals arrive this spring – and newcomer Raised a Secret, whose first foals are yearlings in 2020.

In addition, among the other 2019 winners the Hagens bred with others were Wicked Winnings (who recently ran second in 2020 Turf Paradise Derby and was bred with Holly Sturgeon), Fleet Marie (bred with Ron McCormack), Bullet Drill (bred with Larry and Miriam Bonwell) and Tap That Spot (bred with Ron Crockett Inc.).

Finishing second in the breeder standings last year were Rick and Debbie Pabst and their Blue Ribbon Farm, Washington's leading breeders from 2011-14 and again in 2018. The Buckley couple had 26 starters in 2019, which won 17 races and earned \$273,405. Their leading runners for the year were: Runnin' withdaveil (\$42,300 and a Santa Anita maiden special weight winner), six-time winner Das Bear (\$33,661), stakes-placed Suddenly Awesome (\$31,382) and stakes-placed Time 'n Time Again (\$27,580).

In partnership with Patricia Murphy, the Pabsts bred the additional stakes-placed filly Magical Spell and three-time Oaklawn Park allowance-placed Always Enough (\$45,600).

Finishing third among top Washington breeders was Neal and Pam Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables with 17 wins among 21 starters who earned \$267,966. The Hermiston, Oregon-based Bar C Racing Stables, who foal the majority of their foals at friends and partners Melodie Bultena and Doak Walker's Desert Rose Racing in Kennewick, had topped the Washington breeders' list in both 2015 and 2016. In 2019 their leading runner was \$38,501 earner Seahawk Wave, who raced at all four of California's major tracks, but is now based at Sam Houston Racetrack in Texas.

Among the Christophersons' winners last year were Hastings Racecourse stakes winner Dr John H and four stakes-placed runners: Turntheclocktozero, Harbors Rule, Somethin'bout Iris and My Chief, all offspring of house stallion Harbor the Gold.

Partners Bar C Racing Stables and Desert Rose Racing LLC also figured high on the year-end list, finishing in eighth place with a \$106,540 gross of which \$89,000 was earned by the juvenile Pas de Panique, who ran second in the Graduation Stakes at Del Mar.

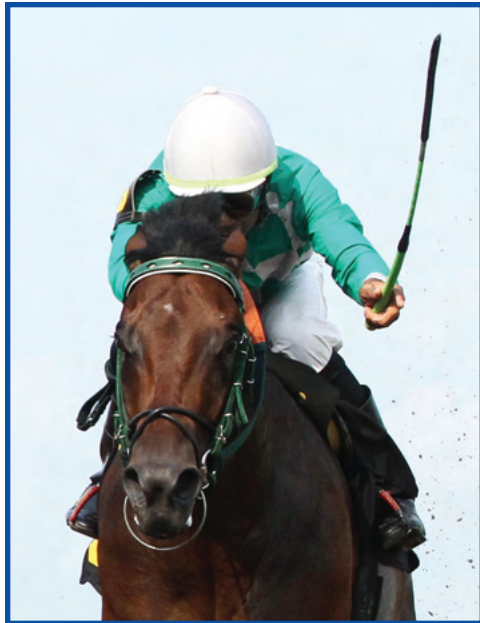
Todd and Shawn Hansen, Scatter Creek Racing Center in Tenino, ranked fourth with \$192,663, which included the earnings of Washington's leading 2019 money earner, Uno Trouble Maker, who had four consecutive wins at Santa Anita and \$102,642 in earnings.

Elwin and Patti Gibson and their Ellensburg-based Gibson Thoroughbred Farm rounded out the top five breeders with \$190,688. The Gibsons led by number of wins with 24, three of which were won by their leading earner Pulpits Power (\$21,330). The Gibsons also bred 2019 TMB Girls Stakes winner Parkers Rose. ■



# ATTA BOY ROY

Washington's Leading Sire  
Two Years Running – 2018-2019 –  
with an early lead again in 2020



**Sire of Champions  
(2016, 2017, 2018, 2019)  
and Stakes Horses!**

- 2018 Minnesota Champion **MR. JAGERMEISTER** (multiple SW \$577,460, above left), already in 2020 winner of the \$75,000 Phoenix Gold Cup Handicap at Turf Paradise and 2nd in the \$150,000 Hot Springs Stakes at Oaklawn Park;
- 2016 and 2017 Washington Champion **RISQUE'S LEGACY** (\$91,526), multiple SW at Emerald Downs;
- 2019 Oregon Champion 2YO Filly **SHE FLYS FOREVER** (above right), SW at Grants Pass Downs;
- **MAKAH LANE** (\$43,663), SW at Emerald Downs; and
- Sp **Faith Flys Again** (\$65,580), **Targa** (\$47,355), **Rumpleminx** (2-0-1 in 3 starts at 2, 2020, including MSW winner in 1st start, SP at Prairie Meadows in 2nd start and allowance winner), **San Juan Star** and **So Figure It Out**

**Blue Ribbon  
FARM**

**BLUE RIBBON FARM**

Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst  
26719 - 120th St. E., Buckley WA 98321  
(360) 829-6573  
Fax (360) 829-9920  
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net  
[www.blueribbonfarm.com](http://www.blueribbonfarm.com)

**BLUE RIBBON RACING**  
Forming:  
Racing Partnerships / Syndicates  
Call for information

# THANK YOU

*to all of our award sponsors!*



xpressbet<sup>®</sup>  
your way to play

## HORSE OF THE YEAR



**Champion 2YO Filly**



**Champion 2YO Colt/Gelding**



**Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding**



**Champion 2YO**



**Champion 3YO Filly**



**Champion Older Horse**



**Champion 3YO**



**Champion Older Filly/Mare**



# THANK YOU

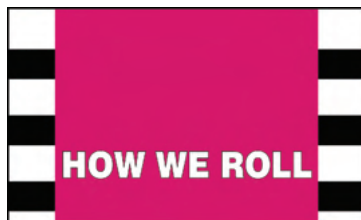
*to all of our award sponsors!*



**Off-the-Track Thoroughbred**



**Most Improved Plater**



**Special Training Achievement**



**Special Training Achievement**



**Sire of the Year**



**Broodmare of the Year**



**Leading Breeder**



**Leading Owner**





# Champions 2019

Photos by Palmer Photography

Sponsor Jim Engstrom, of Left Coast Thoroughbreds (far right), presented the older horse trophy to the connections of Grinder Sparksaglo (right to left): trainer Robbie Baze and his wife Bonnie, Les Lynd (son of breeder Marvin Lynd) and guest, and owner/breeder Richard Sena and his wife Kari.

Jody Peetz celebrated when it was announced that her homebred mare No Talking Back had earned the Castlegate Farm older filly or mare championship.



Peetz (below, right to left) was joined on stage with No Talking Back's co-owner Steve Shimizu, trainer Chris Stenslie, exercise rider Clark Jones and assistant trainer Marshall Allen.



Current WTOBA president Dana Halvorson presented the S. J. Agnew Special Achievement Award to former WTOBA president David Thorner.





*It was a four-peat for the connections of Baja Sur as they made their way to the podium when their talented runner was named Xpressbet horse of the year, champion three-year-old, Clay Ward Agency LLC top three-year-old colt or gelding and champion sprinter. (Right to left) Trainer Blaine Wright, Halvorson, Gail Schneider, Janene and John Maryanski, Gerry Schneider, "Coco" Faustino Patino and "Chava" Salvador Mena. The Maryanskis and Schneiders were also recognized as the top owners of Washington-bred runners of 2019.*



*Sponsor Debbie Pabst, of Blue Ribbon Farm (right), presents the champion three-year-old award.*



*Halvorson (right) presents the Duane Weber Insurance champion sprinter trophy.*



*Lauren Widaman (right), representing NTRA, was on hand to present the owner of the year trophy.*



*Emerald Downs Director of Broadcast Publicity Joe Withee interviews Helen Myrick, who is flanked by trainer Roddina Barrett and breeder/owner Tim Floyd after Alittlesstalk was named Freight NW champion three-year-old filly.*



*Halvorson presented the Daily Racing Form breeder of the year trophy to Ron and Nina Hagen. The proprietors of El Dorado Farms were earning the lauded title for the fifth time.*



*Tawnja Elison's Unmachable was named Freight NW champion juvenile colt or gelding and Bar C Racing champion two-year-old. Elison (at left) is shown with Celina Parker, daughter of Freight NW owner John Parker.*



*Parker's other daughter Michelle Parker (right to left) was also on hand to present the Freight NW champion two-year-old filly award to the distaffer's breeders and owners Jean Harris, Michelle Beaunax and Jeff Harris, along with trainer Jose Navarro.*





Halvorson presented the sire of the year plaque to the connections of now two-time leading sire Atta Boy Roy, who stands at Debbie (right) and Rick Pabst's Blue Ribbon Farm where Mackenzie Hoge (center) is the stallion manager.



Popular racetrack veterinarian Gerald Bergsma (left) was honored with the WHBPA Willing Heart Award. WHBPA Executive Director MaryAnn O'Connell and Washington Racing Hall of Fame trainer Howard Belvoir presented the award.



K-V Racing Stables most improved plater award went to Brilliant Bird. Pam Christopherson (left) accepted the award on behalf of her son Bret Christopherson, who bred the filly. Presented by WTBOA staffer Susan van Dyke.



Jody Peetz's One Horse Will Do Corporation sponsored the OTTB of the year award which was earned, for the fourth consecutive year, by owner/rider Christina Klein's versatile and talented Back to Wine.



Washington Horse Racing Commission Executive Secretary Doug Moore and Auburn City Councilman Bob Baggett enjoyed the evening's festivities.



Varied noteworthy items were up for bid during three silent auctions, the yummy dessert auction and the always exciting live auction.



John Parker talked up the super "Super Table" (see photos at right), as live auction auctioneer Drew Baker looked on. Parker ended up offering the highest bid for the "prime real estate" for the fourth year in a row.







Kelly Dougan and Tim Floyd proudly accepted Griffin Place broodmare of the year honors for their multiple stakes producer Trainingat the Bar.



Halvorson presented the Scatter Creek Training Center special trainer achievement award to Blaine Wright.



Sponsor David Israel recognized Frank Lucarelli with the How We Roll special trainer achievement award.

## STALLION SEASON AUCTION

**A Huge Thank You to All of the Farms and Stallion Owners/Managers Who Generously Donated Seasons to the 2019 WTBOA Stallion Season Auction!**

All progeny of the 2020 breeding season of stallions sold during the WTBOA's online auction, held December 17-22, 2019, will be eligible for the Stallion Season Auction Awards Program (SSAAP), regardless of where they are foaled! Proceeds from the WTBOA Stallion Season Auction will provide funding for future awards and/or stakes programs.

**\$2,500/\$1,000 Stallion Season Auction Bonuses** – Those stallions achieving the top five highest-selling seasons were entered into the Tier 1 Drawing. The winning stallion received a bonus in the amount of up to \$2,500. All other stallions whose seasons sold were entered into the Tier 2 Drawing. The winning stallion of that drawing received a bonus in the amount of up to \$1,000.

**Three-year-old Race Supplement (Two Divisions)** – In addition, all progeny of the 2020 breeding season of stallions whose seasons sold during the online auction will be eligible to run for a bonus of \$5,000 or greater in each of two three-year-old stakes to be run at Emerald Downs in 2024. The bonus(es) will be paid to the winning owner(s) of the eligible horse(s) at the time of the stakes races.

### **The Top 5 Selling Stallions and Their Farms:**

**Midshipman**, by Unbridled's Song  
**Darley Stallions**

**Tapiture**, by Tapit  
**Darby Dan Farm**

**Tamarkuz**, by Speightstown  
**Shadwell Farm**

**Smiling Tiger**, by Hold That Tiger  
**Harris Farms**

**Harbor the Gold**, by Seeking the Gold  
**Bar C Racing Stables**

Tapiture

(Tier 1 Drawing Winner)

Coast Guard

(Tier 2 Drawing Winner)



WTBOA board member Debbie Pabst explained the new bonus program and drew the winning names.

**We wish all of the purchasers of seasons the very best in breeding and racing success!**

# Congratulations to These Additional 2019 Washington Champion Nominees

## DUANE WEBER INSURANCE SPRINTER NOMINEES

### **ALITTLELESSTALK**

(3YO, F., Demon Warlock—Trainingat the Bar, by Valid Wager)  
Owners: Warlock Stables (Tim Floyd), Kelly Dougan &  
Ya Killing Me LLC (Stephani Loffredo)  
Breeders: Warlock Stables, Allen Floyd, Kelly Dougan,  
Melvin Hudson & Horseplayers Racing Club (Scott Gruender)  
Trainer: Roddina Barrett  
2019 Sprint Race Record 4 2-2-0 \$47,975  
Stakes: Kent S. (EmD); 2nd Seattle S. (EmD).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **DR JOHN H**

(3YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat)  
Owner: North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc.  
(Glen Todd)  
Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal & Pam Christopherson)  
Trainers: Glen Todd & Sandi Gann  
2019 Sprint Race Record 3 1-0-2 \$26,111  
Stakes: Jim Coleman Province S. (Hst); 3rd River Rock Casino H. (Hst).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **GRINDER SPARKSAGLO**

(8YO, G., Grindstone—Cule Flyer, by Matricle)  
Owner: Richard Sena  
Breeders: Marvin Lynd & Richard Sena  
Trainer: Robert Baze  
2019 Sprint Race Record 7 1-2-1 \$29,325  
Stakes: 3rd Governor's S. (EmD).

### **HIT THE BEACH**

(6YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Hit a Star, by Ihtimam)  
Owners: Ed Zenker, H. R. "Pat" Mullens & Richard Larson  
Breeders: Jeffrey & Doris Harwood (Harwood Thoroughbreds LLC)  
Trainer: H. R. "Pat" Mullens  
2019 Sprint Race Record 6 1-0-1 \$23,413  
Stakes: 3rd Budweiser S. (EmD).

## FREIGHT NW TWO-YEAR-OLD FILLY NOMINEES

### **FOR YOU ONLY**

(Abraaj—Slew Tunes, by Slewleedo)  
Owners: Pegasus Too (Raymond W. Loftis, James C. Aitken,  
Harvey F. Bell, Larry S. Kay & Helen N. Wickstrom),  
Dixie Hitchcock & David Matsumoto  
Breeder: Nina Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainer: Howard Belvoir  
2019 Record 5 1-0-1 \$34,245  
Stakes: Angie C. S. (EmD).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **MISS PROSPECTOR**

(Harbor the Gold—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again)  
Owner: North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc.  
(Glen Todd)  
Breeder: Bret Christopherson  
Trainers: Sandi Gann & Glen Todd  
2019 Record 5 1-0-1 \$19,451  
Stakes: 3rd Fantasy S. (Hst).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **YOU GO GIRL**

(Coast Guard—Jasmine's Melody, by Artax)  
Owners: Ronald & Nina Hagen, Don & Alice Whitmore &  
Angela Wilson  
Breeders: Nina & Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainer: Steve Bullock  
2019 Record 6 0-3-1 \$26,836  
Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (EmD);  
3rd Barbara Shinpoch S (EmD).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

## FREIGHT NW TWO-YEAR-OLD COLT or GELDING NOMINEES

### **LOVE THE VINO**

(G., Gervinho—Love Makor, by Makors Mark)  
Owners and Breeders: Karl & Darlyne Krieg  
Trainer: Tom Wenzel  
2019 Record 4 1-1-0 \$23,665  
Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (EmD).

### **PAS DE PANIQUE**

(C., Smiling Tiger—Carrabelle Harbor, by Harbor the Gold)  
Owner: Where We At (Jack Fabulich & Paul Heist)  
Breeders: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal & Pam Christopherson)  
& Desert Rose Racing Stable LLC  
(Melodie Bultena & Doak Walker)  
Trainer: Mark Glatt  
2019 Record 5 1-2-0 \$89,000  
Stakes: 2nd Graduation S.-R (Dmr).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **SHOW ME THE MINTS**

(G., Coast Guard—Irene's Bonus Baby, by Free At Last)  
Owner: Billy Speed Racing Stable (William Greenstein)  
Breeders: Nina & Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainer: Frank Lucarelli  
2019 Record 2 1-1-0 \$26,965  
Stakes: King County Express S. (EmD).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **TURNTHECLOCKTOZERO**

(G., Harbor the Gold—Emmy's Storm, by Stormy Atlantic)  
Owner: Lori Heist (Grasshopper Stable)  
Breeders: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal & Pam Christopherson)  
Trainer: Kay Cooper  
2019 Record 5 1-0-1 \$28,897  
Stakes: 3rd Gottstein Futurity (EmD).

### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

## FREIGHT NW THREE-YEAR-OLD FILLY NOMINEES

### **MAGICAL SPELL**

(Include—Witchy Meeting, by General Meeting)  
Owners and Breeders: Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst  
(Blue Ribbon Farm) & Patricia A. Murphy (Time Wise Farm)  
Trainer: Kay Cooper  
2019 Record 4 1-1-1 \$21,255  
Stakes: 2nd WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R (EmD).



### **SUDDENLY AWESOME**

(Daaher—Sudden Departure, by Demons Begone)  
Owner: Poseidon Partners (Debra Pabst, Derek Boney,  
Tanja Clark, Pat Crow, Doug Stenberg & Jim Proffitt)  
Breeders: Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Blue Ribbon Farm)  
Trainer: Kay Cooper  
2019 Record 9 1-2-2 \$31,382  
Stakes: 3rd WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **CLAY WARD AGENCY LLC** **THREE-YEAR-OLD COLT or GELDING NOMINEES**

#### **DR JOHN H**

(G., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat)  
Owner: North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc.  
(Glen Todd)  
Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal & Pam Christopherson)  
Trainers: Glen Todd & Sandi Gann  
2019 Race Record 4 1-0-2 \$27,566  
Stakes: Jim Coleman Province S. (Hst); 3rd River Rock Casino H. (Hst).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

#### **MAKAH LANE**

(G., Atta Boy Roy—Dark Diva, by Majesterian)  
Owners: Q Stable (Douglas & Nancy McPhee) &  
Friendship Stable (Wally & Bonnie Jenne)  
Breeders: Carnation Racing Stables Inc. (Robin Mason) &  
Ron Crockett Inc.  
Trainer: Bonnie Jenne  
2019 Race Record 6 2-1-0 \$43,663  
Stakes: WA Cup Sophomore S.-R (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

#### **MY GRANDPA**

(G., Grazen—Creole Delights, by Bertrando)  
Owner: Ron Crockett Inc.  
Breeders: Prisco & Elizabeth Vacca  
Trainer: Tom Wenzel  
2019 Race Record 6 1-2-1 \$47,500  
Stakes: Muckleshoot Derby (EmD); 2nd WA Cup Sophomore  
S.-R (EmD); 3rd Seattle Slew S. (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

#### **PERFECT DUDE**

(G., Majesticperfection—Gadget Queen, by Flying With Eagles)  
Owners and Breeders: Todd & Shawn Hansen  
(Scatter Creek Training Center)  
Trainer: Blaine Wright  
2019 Race Record 4 2-0-2 \$48,225  
Stakes: Seattle Slew S. (EmD);  
3rd Auburn S. (EmD), Coca-Cola S. (EmD).

### **CASTLEGATE FARM** **OLDER FILLY or MARE NOMINEES**

#### **BELLA MIA**

(4YO, Harbor the Gold—Bella Campana, by Slewddled)  
Owners: John & Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm)  
Breeders: Mr. & Mrs. William T. Griffin (Griffin Place LLC)  
Trainer: Blaine D. Wright  
2019 Record 6 0-3-0 \$31,500  
Stakes: 2nd Washington state Legislators S. (EmD),  
Emerald Distaff S. (EmD).

#### **BRILLIANT BIRD**

(4YO, Einstein [Brz]—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again)  
Owners: Jenny Fernandez; Alvaro Fernandez; Ron Crockett Inc.  
Breeder: Bret Christopherson.  
Trainers: Cynthia Winschell; Pablo A. De Jesus; Terry Gillihan  
2019 Record 9 4-2-1 \$42,615

Stakes: Grants Pass Distaff S. (GrP); 2nd Horsemen Appreciation  
Overnight S. (EmD), TMB Girls S. (GrP).

#### **WTBOA Sale Graduate**

### **UNO TROUBLE MAKER**

(4YO, Successful Appeal—Hope and Vow, by Broken Vow)  
Owners: Tom Acker, Edward J. Brown Jr., Thomas C. Sanford &  
Corey Smith  
Breeders: Todd & Shawn Hansen  
Trainer: William Spawr  
2019 Race Record 7 4-0-0 \$104,642

### **LEFT COAST THOROUGHBREDS** **OLDER HORSE or GELDING NOMINEES**

#### **HIT THE BEACH**

(6YO, G., Harbor the Gold—Hit a Star, by Ihtimam)  
Owners: Ed Zenker, H. R. "Pat" Mullens & Richard Larson  
Breeders: Jeffrey & Doris Harwood (Harwood Thoroughbreds LLC)  
Trainer: H. R. "Pat" Mullens  
2019 Race Record 9 1-1-2 \$35,488  
Stakes: 3rd Budweiser S. (EmD), Muckleshoot Tribal Classic-R (EmD).

#### **TRUMP ITZ**

(4YO, G., Coast Guard—Knight Weave, by Basket Weave)  
Owners: John & Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm) &  
Gerald & Gail Schneider (Riverbend Stable)  
Breeders: Nina & Ron Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC)  
Trainer: Blaine Wright  
2019 Race Record 5 1-1-2 \$26,162  
Stakes: 2nd Muckleshoot Tribal Classic-R (EmD).  
**WTBOA Sale Graduate**

## **Poet's Corner**

*Bloodstock consultant and WTBOA board and sales committee member emerita Claudia Canouse initiated, curates and sometimes contributes to the Washington Thoroughbred "Poet's Corner," to which poets and would-be poets can submit work, perhaps honoring equine and/or human heroes on occasion. We invite your submissions.*

### **MY FATHER'S HAT**

*by Claudia Atwell Canouse*

When I was small,  
white collar working men  
wore suits and dress shirts to work  
and felt hats gray, black or brown.

My father's hat was gray  
with a brim, pinched V at the crown  
worn from fingers grasping as he donned the hat  
and left for work in the morning.

When he returned  
it was time for dinner  
and the hat went on the high shelf  
in the closet next to the front door.

He was the hat. The hat was him.  
A sign of manhood, of fatherhood.  
An achieved identity like cowboys, sailors, the Pope.  
They say the English will only vote for a man who wears a hat.

When my father's hat became  
stained from many rains  
he gave it to my brother  
who wore it until there were holes in the crown.

My son found it in a  
long forgotten box, the other day.  
He put it on  
with a smile of satisfaction.

# Washington Champions 1985 - 2019

Yr.	Horse of the Year	2-Year-Old Colt or Gelding	2-Year-Old Filly	3-Year-Old Colt or Gelding	3-Year-Old Filly	Older Horse of the Year	Turf Performer of the Year
85	Hilco Scamper	Hilco Scamper*	Firesweeper	Minutes Away§	Bix's Bet	Chum Salmon	—
86	Delicate Vine	Staff Riot	Delicate Vine*	Sissy's Heller§	Firesweeper	Zulu Whiz	—
87	Saratoga Passage	Saratoga Passage*	Tortellini Roma	Staff Riot	Soft Copy§	Leading Hour	—
88	Gallant Sailor	Maharesred*	Flame McGoon	Steel an Emperor§	Nifty Misty Dawn	Gallant Sailor	—
89	Saratoga Passage	T.D. Passer*	A Dollar One	Harmony Creek§	Chalk Box	Saratoga Passage	—
90	Snipleo	Dancin'all the Way	Peterhof's Patea*	Parnu	Mahaska§	Snipleo	—
91	Captain Condo	Tough to Crack	Run Away Stevie*	Pic O Them All	Zama Hummer§	Captain Condo	—
92	Staff Rider	Staff Rider*	Family Acajun	Jellystone Park	Ladies Excuse Me§	Military Hawk	—
93	Peterhof's Patea	Al Renee*	Dancing Ovation	Staff Rider§	Commercial Choice	Seattleto	—
94	Happy La	Aponus All	Favored One*	Funboy	Happy La§	Sneakin Jake	—
95	L.J. Express	Knights Image*	Candles n Moonlite	Hoopstar	Favored One§	L.J. Express	—
96	Let Bob Do It	Name for Norm*	Return Call	Let Bob Do It§	Another Sparkle	Comininalittlehot	—
97	Smokin Mel	King Slewie*	Casino Lights & Laurel Avenue	Smokin Mel§	Timely View	Hoopstar	—
98	Guinevere	Bay Runner	Western Woman*	Ito the Hammer	Guinevere§	Kittys Link	—
99	Salish Shaman	No Curfew	Rings a Chime*	Salish Shaman§	Weaving Justice	Kittys Link	—
00	Rings a Chime	Jumron Won*	Best Judgement	Makors Mark	Rings a Chime§	Edneator	Classy Cara
01	Tali'sluckybusride	Devil's Enemy	Tali'sluckybusride*	Jumron Won§	Graceful Cat	Makors Mark	—
02	Sabertooth	Bub*	Youcan'ttakeme	Bold Ranger	No Turbulence§	Sabertooth	—
03	Taiaslew	Sundance Circle*	Crystal Mt. Stevie	Taiaslew§	Youcan'ttakeme	I'madrifter	Handyman Bill
04	Demon Warlock	Seattles Best Joe*	Queenledo	Spanish Highway	Grinch§	Demon Warlock	—
05	No Giveaway	Schoolin You*	Cinderella Liberty	Norm's Nephew	Queenledo§	No Giveaway	—
06	Pure as Gold	Immigration*	Judicature	Fast Parade§	She's All Silk	Pure as Gold	Fast Parade
07	The Great Face	Margo's Gift*	No Constraints	Mulcahy§	Firetrail	The Great Face	—
08	Wasserman	Noosa Beach	Ladyledue*	Margo's Gift	Enumclaw Girl§	Wasserman	—
09	Reba Is Tops	Hollywood Harbor*	Knight Raider	Noosa Beach	Ladyledue§	Atta Boy Roy	Reba Is Tops
10	Noosa Beach	Couldabenthewhisky*	Lady Golightly	Slew the Man	Zenovit§	Noosa Beach	Reba Is Tops
11	Noosa Beach	Chu and I	Talk to My Lawyer*	Jebrica§	Castinette Dancer	Noosa Beach	Reba Is Tops
12	Makors Finale	Music of My Soul*	Finding More	Makors Finale§	Quizzical	Absolutely Cool	—
13	E Z Kitty	Del Rio Harbor*	Chu and You	Music of My Soul§	Madame Pele	Stryker Phd	E Z Kitty
14	Stryker Phd	Trackattacker*	Ethan's Baby	Noosito§	Find Your Spot	Stryker Phd	Lady Rosberg
15	Stryker Phd	Mach One Rules*	My Heart Goes On	Betrbegone§	Ethan's Baby	Stryker Phd	Lady Rosberg
16	Stryker Phd	So Lucky*	Risque's Legacy	The Press	Invested Prospect§	Stryker Phd	—
17	Mach One Rules	Elliot Bay*	Bella Mia	Pulpits Power	Risque's Legacy§	Mach One Rules	—
18	Sippin Fire	Baja Sur*	Money Inthe Starrs	Sippin Fire§	Bella Mia	Hit the Beach	Pyscho Sister
19	Baja Sur	Unmachable*	Windy Point	Baja Sur§	Alittlelesstalk	Grinder Sparksaglo	—

Yr.	Older Filly or Mare
85	Miss Theologist
86	Shooting Pitch
87	Popcorn Patti
88	Finally Free
89	Spring Trooper
90	A Little Bit Tippy
91	Money by Choice
92	Peterhof's Patea
93	Peterhof's Patea
94	Bonne Nuite
95	Run Away Stevie
96	Jazzie Act
97	Cocktails Anyone
98	Cocktails Anyone
99	Guinevere
00	Fleet Pacific
01	Fleet Pacific
02	Slewsbox
03	Infernal McGoon
04	Aunt Sophie
05	Marva Jean
06	Queenledo
07	Gemstone Rush
08	La Tee
09	Reba Is Tops
10	Clair Annette
11	Point of Reference
12	E Z Kitty
13	E Z Kitty
14	Madame Pele
15	Lady Rosberg
16	Ethan's Baby
17	Citizen Kitty
18	Pyscho Sister
19	No Talking Back

Yr.	Sprinter of the Year
85	Holy Rascal
86	Zulu Whiz
87	Hilco Scamper
88	Gallant Sailor
89	Crystal Run
90	Snipleo
91	Zama Hummer
92	Serenity Road
93	Seattleto
94	L.J. Express
95	L.J. Express
96	Comininalittlehot
97	Spite and Malice
98	Cocktails Anyone
99	Salish Shaman
00	Love All the Way
01	Slewsbox
02	Slewsbox
03	Unyielding
04	Court's in Session
05	Sabertooth
06	Pure as Gold
07	The Great Face
08	Wasserman
09	Atta Boy Roy
10	Atta Boy Roy
11	Noosa Beach
12	Hollywood Harbor
13	Absolutely Cool
14	Absolutely Cool
15	Absolutely Cool
16	Kaabraaj
17	Mach One Rules
18	Invested Prospect
19	Baja Sur

Yr.	Plater of the Year
85	Allowance
86	Flash Your Wallet
87	Madhuri
88	Divine Jet
89	Gallant Actress
90	McClure Mountain
91	Marvelous Wonder
92	Abergwaun Lad
93	Persian Sunshine
94	No Small Buzz
95	Twitter
96	Bear to Be Krafty
97	Briartic Blast
98	Refried Dreams
99	Refried Dreams
00	Love All the Way
01	Jazznwithwindy
02	Sempai
03	Que Facil Corazon
04	Senfully Easy
05	Slew Is King
06	Individual Knight
07	Ogieogilthorpe
08	Polo Bender
09	Vickys Fast Boy
10	Bijou Barrister
11	Indian Weaver
12	Chukchi Sunrise
13	Nico Suave
14	Touch the Sun
15	Dare Me Devil
16	Knight Club
17	Mike Man's Gold
18	Party for One
19	Lode the Gold

Yr.	Most Improved Plater
85	Exclusive Aim
86	Rueful's Rounder
87	Spanish Smile
88	Sucess Formula
89	Chantalong
90	Labeled Lady
91	Premium Gallo
92	Hostess Lady
93	Aly's Act
94	Jessie Janey
95	Casey's Express
96	Judgement Hour
97	Just Diet
98	Fleet Pacific
99	Country Echo
00	I Wood Be a Winner
01	Avenging Passion
02	Colterkind
03	Badger K. Eli
04	Ugotadwhatugotado
05	Halonator
06	Magoo Can Do
07	Run Nicholas Run
08	Hired Hand
09	Blackcomb Run
10	Sis's Sis
11	Chukchi Sunrise
12	Kooky Saluki
13	Skyribbon
14	Dare Me Devil
15	Among the Stars
16	Percy's Bluff
17	Exit Sixty Slew
18	Fly Far Away
19	Brilliant Bird



\*Champion 2YO of the year; §Champion 3YO of the year



# HARBOR THE GOLD

Sire of 22 State Champions,  
including Washington Horses of the Year  
**SIPPIN FIRE, MACH ONE RULES and NOOSA BEACH (twice)**



Photos by Palmer Photography

5 Gottstein Futurity Winners • 39 (13%) Stakes Winners • 79 (26%) Stakes Horses  
Emerald Downs' All-time Leading Sire by Stakes Wins (64)  
Emerald Downs' 2019 Leading Sire by Wins (21)

## SIXTHIRTEEN



Dixie Union–Mandy's Classic, by Sky Classic  
4 Thoroughbred Stakes Winners  
5 Stakes-placed from 34 Starters (26%)  
Also Sire of Quarter Horse Stakes Winners!

## DYNAMIC IMPACT



Tiznow–Featherbed, by Smart Strike  
\$421,006 Graded SW by Sire of Sires TIZNOW  
Out of \$227,904 SW FEATHERBED, by Leading Sire SMART STRIKE  
First Foals are Yearlings of 2020

Bar C Racing Stables  
80656 Culp Lane, Hermiston, OR 97838  
(541) 379-1934, cell • (541) 567-8361, fax  
E-mail: pamc@eotnet.net  
www.barc racingstables.com





# WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

## Jack Hodge

*Owner, breeder, racetrack executive  
and industry leader*

*by Emily Shields*



*Jack and Theresa Hodge  
and their daughter Stephanie  
Burns accepting the plaque  
for Jack's induction into the  
2012 Washington Racing  
Hall of Fame.*

Palmer Photography

Jack Hodge Jr. has touched nearly all facets of the horse industry, with his numerous achievements earning him a place among the lifetime achievement award winners in the Washington Racing Hall of Fame in 2012. Perhaps his greatest achievement is being involved in the construction of Emerald Downs, which opened in 1996.

"I think that was the most fun, possibly because my background is in real estate," Hodge said. "It's what I'm most proud of."

Now he gets to watch his own homebreds become standout runners over the racecourse he helped design, and where he works as vice president. With four Washington champions earning nine titles to his credit, Hodge has left an indelible mark on the local sport.

A native of Cleveland, Hodge wouldn't be in Washington but for the hand of fate: he met his wife Theresa in San Francisco, but her family was from Washington. "It just stuck," he said of the move to the Evergreen State.

The real estate mogul was and still is involved with the construction of multi-family homes, such as apartment complexes. "I was looking for a sideline to entertain me," Hodge said. "I had sold some major properties in Denver and thought I would take the profit and do something different."

Hodge knew how to read past performances from time spent at racetracks in Ohio as a kid, so it made sense to try when a stockbroker friend, who was claiming horses at Longacres, suggested he buy in on a new claim. That was back in 1980; since then, Hodge runners have earned over \$1.8-million under his Oak Crest Farm banner.

### The Horses

"I ended up getting in so deeply that I bought a farm," said Hodge, noting his rapid rise from being the owner of one claiming horse (Mostly Malarkey) to running an entire breeding operation on a 70-acre spread in Enumclaw. In the early 1980s the Hodges acquired the farm from noted Thoroughbred breeder Maurice McGrath, who had bred such stellar state runners as Koko's Pal and Crafty Native under the Tahoma Farm banner.

The stakes winners came quickly though, with the Oak Crest-bred Colonel Stevens winning three races in 1983 en route to being named Washington's champion two-

year-old colt. A year later, he ran third in the Longacres Derby (G3).

In 1985, Hodge got his first stakes win as an owner with Golden Screen, who won the Miss Grillo Stakes at Santa Anita. Washington sprint champion Crystal Run was a graded stakes-placed, stakes winner that raced for Hodge in partnership from 1987 through 1992. Homebred Finally Free won seven of 27 starts and was named Washington's champion older mare in 1988, the same year that the Washington-bred won stakes races in California and Illinois.

In 1990, the Hodges were named the Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association's Washington breeders of the year, which was the same season a filly they bred won the first of her four state champion accolades.

### Peterhof's Patea

Peterhof's Patea, a gray daughter of Peterhof out of the Hodges' homebred Drone mare Tea At Ten, was sold by the Hodges for \$11,500 at the WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale in 1989. At two, she reeled off wins in the Green River Valley Stakes, Broderick Memorial and Longacres Lassie Stakes before finishing second in the Joe Gottstein



*Jack Hodge,  
Jack Fabulich  
and then  
Emerald Downs  
President Ron  
Crockett at a  
2005 fundraiser  
at Emerald  
Downs.*

Palmer Photography





Four Footed Fotos

The first of the four Washington champions bred by the Hodges was 1983 juvenile Colonel Stevens. The \$145,286 stakes-winning son of Lt. Stevens would later sire champion and 2013 Hall of Fame inductee Military Hawk.



Merry Farrington



Luongo Photo

1988 older filly champion Finally Free was a three-time stakes winner in California and Illinois. Though the daughter of Flag Officer never produced a stakes winner for the Hodges, her eight winners earned over \$1.3-million. Finally Free is shown winning the Lace Garter Handicap at Sportsman's Park.

Futurity against males and being named state champion two-year-old filly. She was campaigned by Roger Williams and Patty Strait and trained by Bud Klokstad, and although she won three stakes at Longacres the following year, it wasn't enough to earn a second championship title. Despite nearly dying of pneumonia, Peterhof's Patea rebounded to excel at four and five, winning five of nine starts in 1992 and a title of champion older filly or mare, and three of 14 starts in 1993. Those latter three wins all came in California, and not only earned Peterhof's Patea her second title as champion older mare title, but also Washington horse of the year status.

Peterhof's Patea's 16 wins in 52 career starts and earnings of \$623,367 ultimately earned her a place in Washington's Racing Hall of Fame in 2007. She was the best Washington racehorse Oak Crest Farm has bred, but Guinevere is the best Washington-bred the Hodges campaigned themselves.

### Stakes Winners bred by Jack and Theresa Hodge

Name	Sex	YoB	State-bred	Sire—Dam	Top Title/Graded Stakes	Money Earned
Colonel Stevens	c.	1981	WA	Lt. Stevens—Momma Taj	Champion 2YO	\$145,286
Crystal's Double	g.	1982	WA	Crystal Run—Moondust Mink		\$104,036
Finally Free	f.	1984	WA	Flag Officer—Golden Goodies	Champion Older Mare	\$161,861
Fort Tuney	h.	1984	WA	Regal Bearing (GB)—Indecent		\$33,716
Amocat	f.	1988	WA	Delineator—Sporty Chic		\$47,012
Peterhof's Patea	f.	1988	WA	Peterhof—Tea At Ten	Horse of the Year, G3-placed	\$623,367
Guinevere	f.	1995	WA	Fit to Fight—Captive Queen	Horse of the Year, G3 SW	\$248,510
Inclinator	g.	1996	KY	Delineator—Valid Allure		\$257,318
Dragon Six	g.	1997	KY	Clever Trick—Hail 'n Free		\$42,014
Herculated	g.	2000	KY	Louis Quatorze—Theriot's Treasure	G2-placed	\$290,014
Dollarwatchcrossing	g.	2001	WA	Peterhof—Sapphire Sunset		\$18,664
Takin Dead Aim	g.	2003	WA	Free At Last—Millflour		\$38,836
Sutra	f.	2004	KY	Meadowlake—Desert Liaison	G1 SW	\$356,873
Kit Cat Kitty	f.	2009	WA	Cahill Road—Amocat		\$23,470
Guinevere's Finale	f.	2011	KY	Tale of the Cat—Guinevere		\$132,256
Fooled Again	g.	2012	KY	Scat Daddy—Valour Road		\$81,594
Karula	f.	2014	KY	Colonel John—Desert Liaison		\$32,055



*Guinevere (right) earned nearly \$250,000 while racing for the Hodges and earned two champion titles, including Washington horse of the year in 2000, the year she scored a 1 1/4-length victory in the Grade 3 Brown Bess Handicap. She would produce five foals and five winners for her breeders, including 2016 Boeing Stakes winner Guinevere's Finale, pictured below.*



Palmer Photography



Palmer Photography

### **Emerald Downs**

Professionally, his greatest slam-dunk has come with the building of Emerald Downs. "I was fortunate enough to have (leading investor) Ron Crockett ask me to sit by his side as we went through the process of gaining the entitlements, zoning, permitting and fighting for the license," Hodge recalled. "I'm somewhat detail-oriented and I love the detail of construction. I had been to enough racetracks around the country that I understood what we needed, something beautiful like Santa Anita or Belmont Park, but a condensed version of that."

Hodge was elected to Emerald Downs' board of directors in 1992, and has served as the vice president since the track began. "It was a huge team effort," Hodge said, "between the folks that designed it and the people that we hired to do the work, despite all the elements they battled with one of the wettest winters we had. The employees here are some of the finest I've worked with in any endeavor. Our team here is like family to me."

Hodge also served on the board of the WTBOA from 1996-2002, including terms as first and second vice president.

With five foals on the ground in 2019, Hodge isn't planning on changing his lifestyle any time soon. "The thing that will keep me going is that I can't be idle," he said. "We'll raise these foals and see what they can do. I'll stick around."

### **Washington Top 50 Breeder Record**

From 1983 through 2019, Jack and Theresa Hodge or their Oak Crest Farm were listed 32 times among the top 50 breeders of Washington-breds. Their runners earned them a top 20 spot on 15 occasions and their names appeared among the top ten rankings five times with their best finishes (fourth place) coming in 1990 and 1993. ■

*Emily Shields is a freelance writer based in Southern California. She has been covering horse racing since 2006.*

The daughter of Fit to Fight won eight of 24 starts, including the Grade 3 Brown Bess Handicap at Bay Meadows and the Washington Oaks at Emerald Downs. She was a three-time Washington champion, including horse of the year in 1998. Her final foal was Guinevere's Finale, who won the 2016 Boeing Stakes at Emerald Downs in the Hodges' silks.

Although a Kentucky-bred, one of Hodge's most memorable homebreds was Sutra, who won the Grade 1 Frizette Stakes at Belmont Park. Hodge has also campaigned several horses in partnership, such as multiple graded stakes winners Upperline and

millionaire Willcox Inn, who finished third in the Breeders' Cup Juvenile Turf (G2). The 75-year-old Hodge never gets tired of the game.

"The whole thing turned out to be a lifestyle change," Hodge said. "I tell my wife that if I'd never taken that turn and gone into the sideline of Thoroughbred racing and breeding, gosh knows where I would have been professionally. We've had fun."

The personal triumphs have been just as great. Hodge's children were raised at the farm, and a daughter is still living there with her husband and twin five-year-old sons.



*Oak Crest farm-bred Inclinitor, a stakes-winning Kentucky-bred who won ten races and earned over \$250,000.*

Palmer Photography





# PEGASUS

TRAINING & REHABILITATION

## DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES

**NUCLEAR SCINTIGRAPHY**  
Discovering injuries that can't be seen with regular x-rays.

**DIGITAL RADIOGRAPHS**  
Immediate image viewing

**ULTRASOUND**  
Detecting soft tissue injuries with high frequency sound waves.

**DYNAMIC SCOPE**  
Allowing for endoscopic evaluation of the airway while in motion.

## THERAPEUTIC TREATMENTS

**HYPERBARIC OXYGEN THERAPY**

**EQUINE SWIMMING POOL**

**HYDROHORSE (WATER TREADMILL)**

**COLD SALTWATER SPA**

**VIBRATION PLATE**

**IRAP, PRP & STEM CELL THERAPIES**

**SHOCKWAVE THERAPY**

## TRAINING FACILITIES

**5/8 MILE POLYTRACK**

**ROUND PEN FOR BREAKING**

**POLYTRACK ARENA**

**ON-SITE VETERINARIAN**

**GAME READY**

**STATE-OF-THE-ART TRAINING BARN**

**EUROCISERS**

**TRAIN AWAY FROM THE STRESS OF THE RACETRACK**



**7620 260th Ave NE  
Redmond, WA 98053  
Tel: 425-898-1060  
Fax: 425-898-1066**

**[www.pegasustrainingcenter.com](http://www.pegasustrainingcenter.com)  
[info@pegasustrainingcenter.com](mailto:info@pegasustrainingcenter.com)**



# WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME

## Peterhof's Patea

*A gray comet*

by Susan van Dyke



Four Footed Fotos

*The petite gray recorded her fourth stakes victory in the 1991 Ingenue Handicap, in which she was partnered by 2015 Hall of Fame rider Gary Boulanger.*

A stakes winner in each of her five seasons of racing, Peterhof's Patea was the epitome of class and endurance.

She was foaled on May 1, 1988, one of four Washington champions and two horses of the year bred by Jack and Theresa Hodge at their Enumclaw-based Oak Crest Farm.

Peterhof's Patea was offered as a yearling in the 1989 WTBOA Summer Sale through Halvorson Bloodstock, as agent, where she was purchased by Roger L. Williams for \$11,500, just below the \$12,692 average that the 164 yearlings brought at that summer venue. Five years later an oil painting of the champion filly would grace the cover of the 1994 WTBOA August sale catalog. The lovely portrait had been painted by noted Pacific Northwest artist Pam Parker before the small, but striking debutante had made her first start, so highly was she thought of by her connections.

### Here Comes Patea

The silver-tinged comet first streaked across the Pacific Northwest racing scene at two, flying the silks of Williams and his future wife Patty Strait. Williams was getting back into racing after a 12-year absence.

Strait (now Nelson), who feels that Peterhof's Patea gave her and Roger "the best years of their lives," fondly remembers her first encounters with both Roger and the filly.

"I had my first date with Roger right after he purchased the filly. He was so excited about her, so that's the first place we went, to the paddock where she was being kept. I thought she was gorgeous. I've always loved horses. Roger always teased that I fell in love with the horse, he just happened to be her

owner. Partly true, I loved them both. He did give me a half-interest in her for Christmas that year. Best Christmas present I ever got! Every time she raced it became a family affair, as our kids all loved her too and tried to make every race they could.

"Peterhof's Patea [pronounced Pat-TEE] was an exceptional filly; very intelligent. She was also very gentle and patient and stayed that way until she won her first race – and then she understood immediately that she was something special and we (or I) should pay attention."

Sent to master trainer Bud Klokstad, who was inducted into the Washington Racing Hall of Fame in 2005, Peterhof's Patea

made her debut on June 17 at Longacres and finished third in a maiden special weight race. A second place finish in another maiden allowance followed a month later.

Klokstad wasn't hesitant to send Peterhof's Patea (who he would later nickname "Iron Legs") forward in the Green River Valley Stakes for her next outing and she duly broke her maiden by a half-length. Thirteen days later she returned to post an easy three-length win in the Mary Broderick Stakes. "Peterhof's Patea was already developing a nasty closing kick," wrote Vince Bruun in the "Longacres Report" for the *Washington Thoroughbred*.



Four Footed Fotos

*Peterhof's Patea was the third state champion bred by Jack and Theresa Hodge at their Enumclaw-based Oak Crest Farm. She is shown winning the 1992 Everett Handicap.*



“Patea didn’t just have a closing kick,” said Nelson. “She gave a signature salute with her tail when going to the lead. She’d flick and twirl her tail every time, and of course we got a big kick out of it.”

Her rider Gary Boulanger (also a Washington Hall of Fame inductee) was quoted as saying after her second stakes win, “I still don’t know how good this filly is, but she’s obviously very, very talented.”

Peterhof’s Patea ran a disappointing fourth in the Mercer Girls Stakes, which was excused when it was found she had been shin-sore.

In the richest race of the meet for her age and gender, Peterhof’s Patea went off at six-to-one in the \$100,000 Longacres Lassie Stakes, which she rebounded to win by 1 1/2 lengths with a “rousing drive to the wire.”

She finished the season with a second to her stablemate Time to Pass in the Gottstein Futurity. The two Klokstad-trained runners were voted best juveniles of the 1990 Longacres meet and later took the state titles as well.

In seven starts, the filly with the powerful closing kick had a 3-2-1 record and had grossed earnings of \$172,187.

### Sophomore Campaign

Peterhof’s Patea made her 1991 debut at Yakima Meadows, where she finished second in the Yakima Debutante Stakes. An allowance win at her Longacres’ home-base followed in May. Her fourth stakes tally



Four Focused Photos

2005 Washington Racing Hall of Fame trainer inductee Bud Klokstad congratulates rider Tim Doocy aboard Peterhof’s Patea after the filly won Budweiser Stakes. The win marked Klokstad’s record-breaking ninth (of 11) stakes wins during the 1992 season at Longacres.

came in the Ingenue Handicap, where she got up in the final strides to take the victory from Sheltered View. Williams commented after her half-length score, “I know this filly so well, she’s such a tiger. If she has a chance, she’ll get the job done.”

After a strong second to nemesis Cadette Stevens in the Bellingham Handicap, Bruun

wrote in his “Longacres Report” recap, Peterhof’s Patea “continues to fire bullets in every race she wins.”

The champion filly followed with a two-length score in the Belle of Rainier Handicap, but would then finish her season with four consecutive stakes fourths, the final three at Bay Meadows.

The state sophomore filly title had basically been decided in July after the speedy Zama Hummer won the Grade 2 Prioress Stakes in New York.

### Twice Crowned

Williams and Strait’s talent-laden distaffer made her four-year-old debut in a 5 1/2-furlong allowance at Longacres on April 1 and scored a last-to-first win by 3 1/2 lengths.

After two punchless fourth-place efforts in the Fashion and Rhododendron handicaps, the petite filly found her way back to the

Roger and Patty Williams celebrate after one of their three-time champion filly’s 14 stakes victories. The gray distaffer defeated fellow Washington champion Run Away Stevie by one length in the mile Los Altos Invitational Handicap (below).



winner's circle with a 2 1/2-length rally in the mile Everett Handicap. "All she really needed, it turned out, was simply more ground," wrote Bruun.

Next on her calendar was the 1 1/16-mile Prima Donna Handicap, which she won going away by another 2 1/2 lengths.

The consummate racemare was even more impressive in the Budweiser Handicap on July 26. In what many considered a "brilliant" victory – in which she became the all-time leading money earning distaffer to run at Longacres (\$345,087) – the gray filly "swooped" to the lead to take the mile race by three lengths in a good time of 1:35 4/5.

When her rider Tim Doocy was questioned about his mount's desire to win,

he stated, "Some horses have it and believe me, she's got it. She's just all class."

Unfortunately, a few days after the race Peterhof's Patea gave all her connections quite a scare, coming down with a severe case of pneumonia. It would be December before her name would once again be seen in the entries.

She finished her season with two solid performances at Bay Meadows. First by running second in the 1 1/16-mile Brown Bess Breeders' Cup Handicap on the grass, and then coming back 14 days later to win the Ladyhawke Ranch Handicap by a nose over fellow Washington champion Bonne Nuite.

The daughter of now Washington-based Peterhof had nine starts that yielded a 3-2-1 record, \$100,730 in earnings and her second Washington champion title.

## A Year in California

With Longacres now shuttered, the "Patea" team elected to keep their special distaffer on the Northern California circuit. In her most ambitious season, she ran 14 times, all in stakes, and she only missed a start in the month of June. She had begun her year in the same way she had ended the previous one, with a win in a Bay Meadows stakes, taking the 1 1/16-mile Cecilia deMille Harper Invitational Handicap by 1 1/4 lengths on January 1.

Peterhof's Patea next ran second in the Harvey's Handicap, also at 9 1/2-furlongs, to Fantastic Kim, who had finished third behind her in the previous January stakes. Another stakes second followed at the same distance, but this time at Golden Gate Fields where she was runner-up in the Campanile Invitational Handicap

The gray mare's next three outings all came in Grade 3 races at Golden Gate. With her third place earnings in the first, the Miss America Handicap, she surpassed Belle of Rainier to become Washington's leading distaff performer. She next finished third in the Golden Poppy Handicap. Both of those races were also run at the 1 1/16-mile distance. When they tried to stretch her out to nine furlongs on the turf for the Countess Fager Handicap, Peterhof's Patea could only manage to run fifth, though beaten less than four lengths for it all.

A month later, and back at 1 1/16 miles, the game mare added her twelfth stakes win in the Pacific Heights Handicap, taking the turf race by two lengths. Among the other distaffers in the field of eight were Washington champions Runaway Stevie and Bonne Nuite and Colonel Steven's topnotch daughter Cadette Stevens. In fact, between those four superlative Washington-bred distaff runners, they won 40 stakes and earned \$1,921,334!

Cadette Stevens and Peterhof's Patea met three weeks later in the Alameda County Handicap, where the G & N Thoroughbred's homebred runner soundly defeated her stellar rival.

After three consecutive thirds on the Northern California fair circuit – which included another Grade 3 placement in the Hillsborough Handicap – the gallant daughter of Peterhof returned to the winner's circle with a one-length victory in the mile Los Altos Invitational Handicap in November. Peterhof's Patea ended her long season with a second in the 1 1/16-mile Brown Bess Breeders' Cup Handicap, beaten by a half-length while giving the winner four pounds, over Bay Meadows turf course on December 4.

For her exemplary year in which she won a trio of stakes and placed in nine others, Williams and Strait's pride and joy earned the well-deserved 1993 Washington horse of the year and champion older filly or mare titles.

<b>PETERHOF'S PATEA</b> Gray Mare Foaled May 1, 1988		Nearctic				
	Northern Dancer	Natalma				
	The Minstrel	Victoria Park				
		Fleur				
	Peterhof	Flaming Page				
		Cornish Prince				
	Millicent	Bold Ruler				
		Teleran				
		*Princequillo				
		Milan Mill				
	Sir Gaylord					
	Drone					
	Cap and Bells					
Tea At Ten	Ghazni					
	Mississippian					
	*Vaguely Noble					
	Remuneration					
	*Gazala II					
	House of Cards					
	Promised Land					
	Carolwood					
<b>RACE RECORD</b>						
<b>Year</b>	<b>Age</b>	<b>Starts</b>	<b>Firsts</b>	<b>Seconds</b>	<b>Thirds</b>	<b>Earnings</b>
1990	2	7	3	2	1	\$172,187
1991	3	10	4	2	0	98,820
1992	4	9	5	1	0	100,730
1993	5	14	3	4	5	176,730
1994	6	12	1	5	0	74,187
<b>Totals</b>		<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>\$623,387</b>
<b>STAKES RECORD</b>						
At 2 – Washington champion two-year-old, Longacres Lassie S. (Lga), Green River Valley S. (Lga), Broderick Memorial S.-R (Lga), 2nd Joe Gottstein Futurity (Lga).						
At 3 – Ingenua H. (Lga), Belle of Rainier H. (Lga), Mike Donohoe Memorial H. (Lga), 2nd Bellingham H. (Lga), Yakima Debutante S. (YM).						
At 4 – Washington champion older filly or mare, Everett H. (Lga), Prima Donna H. (Lga), Budweiser H. (Lga), Ladyhawke Ranch H.-R (BM), 2nd Brown Bess Breeders' Cup H. (BM).						
At 5 – Washington horse of the year, champion older filly or mare, Cecilia deMille Harper Invitational H. (BM), Pacific Heights H.-R (GG), Los Altos Invitational H.-R (BM), 2nd Alameda County H. (Pln), Harvey's H. (BM), Campanile Invitational H.-R (GG), Brown Bess Breeders' Cup H. (BM), 3rd Miss America H.-G3 (GG), Golden Poppy H.-G3 (GG), Hillsborough H.-G3 (BM), Lady Morvich H. (BMf), James Wiggins Breeders' Cup H. (Sol).						
At 6 – James Wiggins Breeders' Cup H. (Sol), 2nd Santa Clara Invitational H. (BM), Alameda County Fillies and Mares H. (Pln), Mayme Dotson Breeders' Cup H. (Stk), Mandysland Farm H.-R (BM).						





Palmer Photography

Patty joins Roger's son and longtime racing industry member Lance Williams to accept the award for Peterhof's Patea during the 2007 Hall of Fame induction ceremonies.

### Still Going Strong at Six

Washington's "gray lady" went forward in a dozen races as a six-year-old, with her lone win coming at Solano in July in the mile James Wiggins Breeders' Cup Handicap. She also had three stakes seconds in the Santa Clara Invitational Handicap – to Run Away Stevie; the Alameda County Fillies and Mares Handicap – to another fellow Washington-bred Late Sailing; and the Mandysland Farm Handicap.

After two off-the-board stakes finishes in October and November, Peterhof's Patea was retired.

At the time of her resignation from racing, Peterhof's Patea was the leading Washington-bred distaffer and also top WTBOA-sold performer with \$623,367. She still reigns, 26 years later, as the top Washington-bred distaffer of all-time, but two Kentucky-breds, Smiling Tiger and the mare City by City, now perch on top of the WTBOA Sales horse standings.

### To the Land of the Rising Sun

The Williams decided to offer their multiple champion at the 1995 Keeneland January Horses of All Ages Sale, where the maiden mare was sold on a \$100,000 bid to

Zenya Yoshida's Fontainebleau Farm. She was then bred to 1992 Horse of the Year A. P. Indy and exported to Japan.

The Washington champion would only produce four foals: the fillies Take the Dream, by A. P. Indy, and Raptured, by Dr Devious, both who failed to enter the winner's circle; minor winner Country Pater, a colt by Timber Country; and finally Jolly Dance, a 2001 filly by Dance in the Dark, a champion son of Japan's powerhouse stallion Sunday Silence. Her Japanese owners had thought so highly of Peterhof's Patea that they bred her to Sunday Silence in 1996, but unfortunately no live foal was produced.

Peterhof's Patea had saved her best until last, as her gray daughter Jolly Dance was a multiple stakes winner, Grade 2 winner and Grade 1-placed earner of \$2.7-million.

Jolly Dance also has a rather light production record, with only four foals listed. Her only filly, Terme de Caracalla, a 2012 daughter of the British stallion Harbinger, won four of her 23 starts, but earned \$734,447. Jolly Dance's final foal, Swag (Jpn), a 2014 colt by Empire Maker, was a winner of one race with \$15,085 in earnings while racing in the US. His lone victory came in 2018 at Delaware Park. ■

## Pedigree Notes

In 1980 Jack Hodge purchased two young mares at the November Kentucky sales. One was Momma Taj, who was carrying the Hodges's first state champion Colonel Stevens; and the other was the chestnut Mississippian mare Remuneration. Remuneration was carrying her first foal, a colt by the good Maryland sire Rollicking. That offspring, future winner Mississippi Rolls, was dropped in Kentucky and Remuneration was bred back to Drone, a speedy, though volatile, unbeaten son of Sir Gaylord.

Unraced at two, Drone never made it out of the allowance ranks at three, but was impressive enough to be retired to Claiborne Farm. Peterhof's Patea's gray coat would come through him, via his second dam Ghazni, a daughter of 1936 Epsom Derby winner \*Mahmoud – who traced back to the wild-colored and brilliant racehorse The Tetrarch through that runner's daughter, "The Flying Filly" Mumtaz Mahal.

Drone would sire 52 stakes winners (ten percent), have a 2.23 AEI and also become a significant damsire.

The result of the Drone—Remuneration breeding was the gray filly Tea At Ten, who after breaking her maiden at three at Santa Anita, would shift to Illinois where she would win and place in allowance company at Hawthorne and Sportsman's Park. She retired at age four with earnings of \$48,718.

Tea At Ten was covered the following spring by English and Irish group winner Peterhof, who was then standing at Darrell and Lendy Brown's Stonereath Farms in Paris, Kentucky, for a \$5,000 fee. Hodge had purchased a share in Peterhof while the colt was racing in Europe. Peterhof was sent to D. Wayne Lukas's barn when he returned to North America, but he never started and he entered stud in 1984 at the Browns' Kentucky farm for a \$30,000 fee.

A diminutive son of Northern Dancer's flashy 1977 Epsom Derby (G1) winning son The Minstrel, Peterhof was one of three group-winning colts (the other two being by "The Dancer's" English Triple Crown winner Nijinsky II) out of the unraced Cornish Prince mare Millicent, a half-sister to Paul Mellon's European Horse of the Year and leading sire Mill Reef (whose wins included the Epsom Derby and Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe).

Even with those classic influences so close up in his pedigree, Peterhof's best distance was five furlongs. *Timeform of 1981* reported "he has the look of a speedy two-year-old about him" and "although a strong, shapely colt he was very small, with a short sharp action, and he had to make a lot of use of himself against his bigger, long-striding opponents."

Peterhof would eventually be sold and move on a westward trajectory. He next stood at Billingsley Creek Stud in Idaho and then was moved to DanDar Farm in Tenino, Washington. When DanDar's valuable property was sold in 1993, Peterhof spent his final long days in the care of Nina Hagen at El Dorado Farms where the much-loved "Little Big Man" passed away in February of 2015 at the grand age of 36.

Remuneration's dam, the Promised Land (another gray) mare House of Cards, produced four-time Canadian stakes winner Jacksboro – whose tallies included a victory in the 1985 King Edward Gold Cup Handicap (G3) – among his 16 wins. The 1979 son of Ace of Aces also placed in 19 other races during his 58-race career, earned \$467,263 and had a 10.07 SSI.

Unfortunately Remuneration would have a troubled career as a broodmare, producing only two other live foals: Peterhof's Patea's full brother Mitigation, who won three races and earned \$56,160; and the unraced Star de Naskra mare Digital Beats, who also only produced a trio of foals, led by Emerald Downs stakes-placed Altastarr, a 1997 gelding by Altazarr who won six races and earned \$65,371. Mitigation also set the 6 1/2-furlong mark twice during Emerald Downs' inaugural season. ■

# The Foal Project



Susie Sharp

Welcome to the Foal Project. It will be an insight into the world of the Thoroughbred from behind the scenes. A small number of foals from different Washington breeders will be tracked from their birth. Insight from their breeders and owners regarding raising and training, will be included. The plan is to follow these youngsters through to the WTBOA Summer Yearling and Mixed Sale, and hopefully on through their training. The project will conclude when they race for the first time.

Two key players are the owners and the breeders, but the world of the Thoroughbred is really a trifecta for the first year and it is incomplete without the equine reproductive veterinarian.

Selection of sires for respective mares is an intriguing combination of knowledge of bloodlines, experience, and an ability to choose sires who will balance and enhance the traits and conformation of the mare to be bred. A healthy foal is the first step, but the goal and the challenge are to breed a sound athlete, and ideally a superior one. In that respect little has changed for hundreds of years.

In a 1908 *New York Times* article entitled "Where the Ponies Run for the Masses," the author discusses the origins of horse racing in 1665 on Long Island. Prize money was not even offered in the beginning, and it was stressed that owners and breeders ran their best horses because of their love of horse racing.

## Meet the First Two Foals

The first foal was born at Nina and Ron Hagen's El Dorado Farms in Enumclaw. She's a dark bay filly with a star sired by Coast Guard and out of the Matty G mare Ms. Moscow Mattie. She was born on March 6, 2020, at 7:40 p.m. At birth she was 43 inches tall and weighed 127 pounds. By 8:30 p.m. she was standing and had progressed to nursing at 9 p.m.

Nina reported, "She's very sweet and smart and went along with everything like a champ."

Furthermore, her dam "is very sweet and trusting and loves her baby."

A rather unique ambassador for the farm is a handsome cat called Jock Jock. He is an observer for every birth and breeding!

There is a strict protocol for newborn foals. It is not the purpose of this article to discuss the veterinary details, but one key test is crucial and performed within 12 hours of birth, namely the IgG to ensure that the foal has the appropriate levels of antibodies, and if not, more colostrum may be given from the colostrum bank (if the mare's levels are insufficient).

According to Nina, foals are assessed for any conformational challenges and a strategy is put in place to enable Mother Nature to correct in her time frame, before any major medical decisions are made.

Early training involves haltering the foal within 24 hours, as well as picking up legs and desensitization exercises. Nina stressed the importance of the foal learning to trust humans from the beginning. Her quote resonated with me: "You can teach a horse one of two things. To trust you or to fear you." The goal at El Dorado Farms is to try and make every new experience for the foal a positive one.

In the beginning and weather permitting the mare and her new offspring are turned out for a few hours each day. The footing must be good and the turnout is deliberately small to discourage mares from running too fast with their brand new foals.



Susie Sharp

The first Foal Project arrival, a daughter of Coast Guard out of Ms Moscow Mattie, by Matty G, was born on March 6 at El Dorado Farms (above and top right). The bay filly is a full sister to stakes-placed Bullet Drill.



## Part one of a three-year Washington project

by Susie Sharp



Cheri Wicklund

The second foal was born at Debbie and Rick Pabst's Blue Ribbon Farm in Buckley. Her owners are well known at Emerald Downs, namely Mullan and Pat Chinn. She's a bay filly with a large star sired by Nationhood and out of the Harbor the Gold mare Val de Saire. She was born at 12.01 a.m. on March 8, 2020. At birth she was 43" tall and weighed 146 lbs. She stood by herself in 44 minutes and nursed in one hour and 20 minutes. According to Debbie she has a lovely temperament like her dam.

At Blue Ribbon the veterinarian typically visits the mare and her new foal within ten to 15 hours post foaling to conduct a wellness exam and to conduct the IgG test. The Chinn's filly was healthy with IgG results in the normal range (800-plus).

Debbie explained that once the vet had carried out the examination, halter training commenced. The filly was led, cradled or encircled with a butt rope, behind her dam. The first outing for the mare and new filly was to the farm's 60-foot round pen. They come back in at night and then gradually



Cheri Wicklund

Two days later, on March 8, marked the birth of Foal Project foal number two when Mullan and Pat Chinn's stakes-placed Harbor the Gold mare Val de Saire produced a bay filly by Nationhood at Blue Ribbon Farm (above and top left).

will progress to a larger paddock where they can be observed during the day.

A key point is how the mare is behaving with her foal and in Debbie's words "Val de Saire is exemplary and makes sure her foal has shelter if the weather is changeable."

At Blue Ribbon Farm the foal is haltered and handled every day for seven-to-ten days prior to turnout with its dam. At that point Debbie will turn out two compatible mares and foals on a daily basis. Over time, pending weather and equine well-being, the mares and foals will progress to larger turnouts for 24 hours a day.

Both Nina and Debbie stressed the importance of early and correct handling to give the foals a positive foundation for their interactions with humans.

I look forward greatly to introducing the additional foals and to watching their development and training unfold in the coming months. Watching them grow and become racehorses will be an adventure for equines and humans alike. ■

*Personal assistant by day and writer and researcher by night, Susie Sharp has yet to find an equine project she doesn't like. She recently graduated from the University of Guelph with a diploma in Equine Studies (with Distinction) and is currently looking for her next challenge.*

*Citations:  
Where the Ponies Run for the Masses (1908). Retrieved from <https://www.nytimes.com/1908/05/31/archives/where-the-ponies-run-for-the-masses-long-island-the-cradle-and.html>.*



Susie Sharp

*El Dorado Farms' foaling attendant Jock Jock.*



# Washington-bred Foal Reports



**AMONG THE STARS**, by Harbor the Gold (far left). Dk.b./br. c. by Gold Rush Dancer. 3/8. Owned by John Parker. Returned to Gold Rush Dancer.

**ANDIAMO DEB**, by Parker's Storm Cat (left). B. c. by Lord Lochinvar. 4/5. Owned by Keith Swagerty. Mare returned to Gallant Son.

**ANNIE OVER**, by Atta Boy Roy (right). Ch. c. by Abraaj. 2/24. Owned by Tom and Becky Birkliid. Mare returned to Coast Guard.



**ARLINGTON LADY**, by Nationhood (far right). B. f. by Atta Boy Roy. 1/2. Owned by Robert Donnell. Mare returned to Atta Boy Roy.



**CHEDOODLEJAN**, by Grindstone (far left). B. f. by Mr. Rancho Vista. 3/3. Owned by Keith Swagerty. Mare returned to Mr. Rancho Vista.

**CHEDOODLEJO**, by Liberty Gold (left). B. f. by Mr. Rancho Vista. 4/5. Owned by Keith Swagerty. Mare returned to Mr. Rancho Vista.

**GREAT MOM**, by Pioneerof the Nile (right). B. f. by Nationhood. 3/11. Owned by Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds. Mare returned to Tale of Ekati.



**ILA VEIW**, by Rallying Cry (far right). B. f. by Lord Lochinvar. 4/4. Owned by Keith Swagerty, Doug Clausen and Kevin Erickson. Mare returned to Gallant Son.





**MISS SANDRA SUE**, by Bertrando (far left), Dk.b./br. f. by Harbor the Gold. 2/24. Owned by Annie Birkliid and Tom Birkliid. Mare returned to Nationhood.

**NO FLIES ON DOODLE**, by Storm Blast (left). B. f. by Gold Rush Dancer. 3/5. Owned by Keith Swagerty. Mare returned to Gallant Son.

**NODOUBTINMY-MIND**, by Smiling Tiger (right). B. c. by Lord Lochinvar. 3/31. Owned by Keith Swagerty. Mare returned to Gallant Son.



**PRIVATE FORTUNE**, by Private Gold (far right). Gr./ro. f. by Cross Traffic. 2/9. Owned by Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst. Mare returned to Atta Boy Roy.



**ROXIE HART**, by Tannersmyman (far left). B. c. by Gotham City. 3/2. Owned by Keith Swagerty. Mare returned to Lord Lochinvar

**VAL DE SAIRE**, by Harbor the Gold (left). B. f. by Nationhood. 3/8. Owned by Pat and Mullan Chinn. Mare returned to Coast Guard.

Reported but not pictured:

**DISCREET MISS**, by Discreet Cat. Ch. c. by Pontiff. 3/8. Mare owned by Warlock Stables, Brophy, Pruden, Nist, Loffredo and Nussle. Foal owned by Warlock Stables, Myrick, Nist, Loffredo, Welsh, Sargeant, Erlandson and Bresko. Mare returned to Pontiff.

**OUR MONSTARR**, by Demons Begone. Dk.b./br. f. by Ministers Wild Cat. 3/18. Owned by Connie Belshay, Only Me Thoroughbreds. Mare not bred back.



**ATTA GIRL PEARL**, by Atta Boy Roy. B. c. by Gold Rush Dancer. 4/12. Owned by Pat and Mullan Chinn. Mare returned to Nationhood.



**MO'OREA ISLAND**, by Midnight Lute. B. f. by Gold Rush Dancer. 3/18. Owned by Drew Baker. Mare return TBD.



# Equine Disease Quarterly

Reprinted by permission of Equine Disease Quarterly, Department of Veterinary Science, Maxwell H. Gluck Equine Research Center, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, January 2020.

## Genomic tools have the potential to improve the recognition of useful patterns

### Commentary

The art of horse production is pattern recognition. The most obvious pattern is that offspring resemble their parents. These resemblances can be found in phenotypes such as size, conformation, durability and performance. Using phenotypes and pedigrees, breeders have applied selection, resulting in profound changes in horses since their domestication 5,500 years ago.

Today, hundreds of breed registries exist, reflecting diverse goals among horse breeders. These interests span divergent phenotypes related to racing, pulling, jumping, dressage, performing special gaits and characteristics associated with coat color or size. The commonality among these traits is they have a large genetic component. Foundation stock were identified exemplifying traits of interest.

The path to improvement has been to identify quality breeding stock, cross them to foundation horses and select the best for future breeding stock. As a result, foundation stock are represented many times in horse pedigrees and contribute to the distinctive phenotypic characteristics within those breeds.

Recently, a reference whole genome sequence of the horse was determined. Scientists identified genes for discrete traits such as coat colors and some hereditary diseases. However, despite a great deal of research, no single gene has been found responsible for complex traits such as racing, jumping and gait. This is not surprising since athletic performance involves a combination of muscle strength, cardiovascular capability, competitiveness and coordination.

Yes, a few genes have been identified that influence performance (e.g., *DMRT3* for gait and *MSTN* for sprinting); however, the development of champions involves many other genes, as well as the art of the trainer and skill of the rider. This relationship is remarkably complex since variation exists despite generations of selection. The resilience of genetic variation may reflect the diverse ways in which a horse can become a champion.

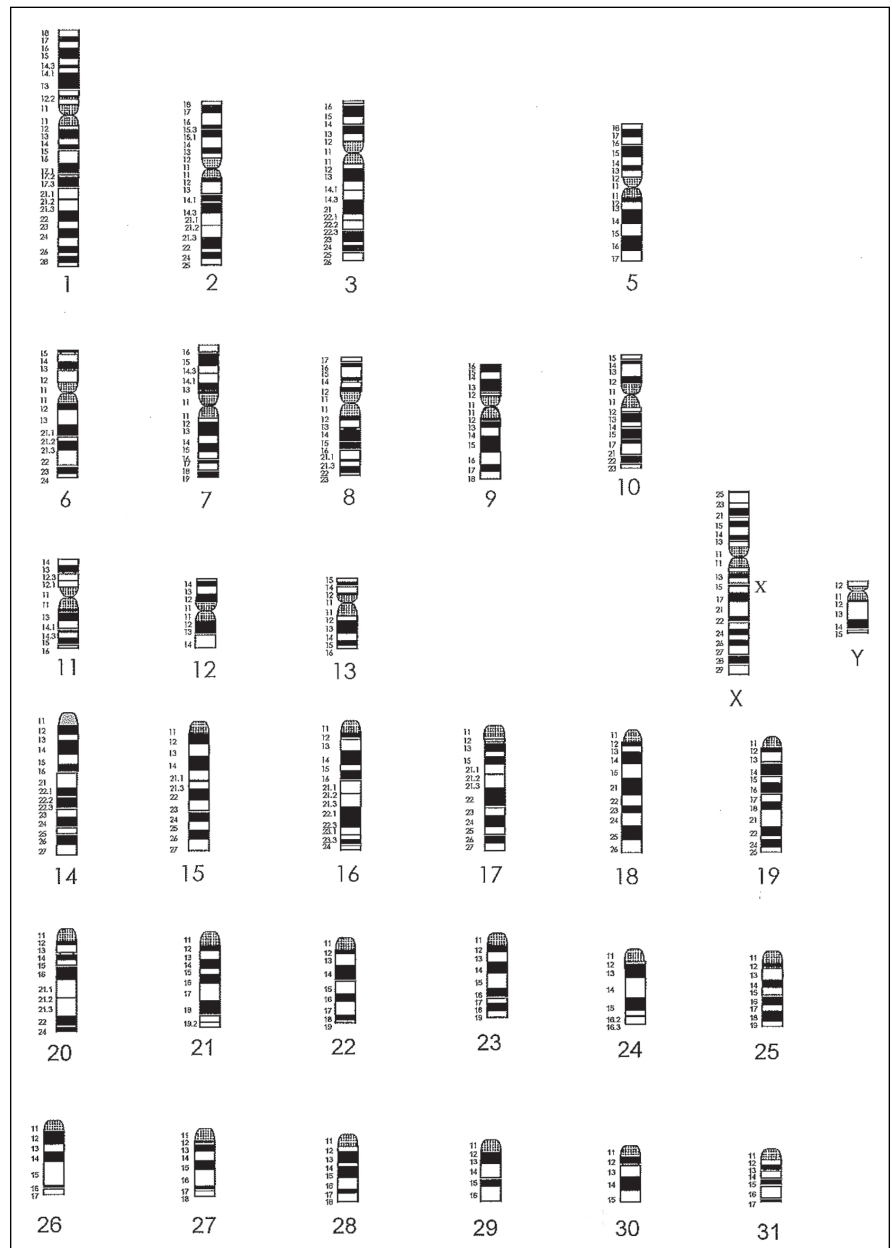
Northern Dancer and Secretariat were champion Thoroughbred racehorses; however, while Northern Dancer was relatively small in stature, Secretariat was renowned for his large size and stride length.

While the old breeding adage is "breed the best to the best and hope for the best," the skill of the successful breeder is to identify

hereditary patterns among the best and make judicious choices. There is no single genetic test that will replace the skill of the breeder.

Genomic tools have the potential to improve the recognition of useful patterns. Horse genes are distributed among 32

pairs of chromosomes (see image). These chromosomes contain the genetic material under selection. Genetic recombination occurs during production of eggs and sperm in each generation that divides these genetic blocks into subsets of chromosomes. It



A banded representation of the 30 autosomal chromosomes, as well as chromosomes X and Y for the domestic horse.



is possible to identify the specific block inherited from each parent and relate those blocks to blocks found in the grandparents. Likewise, one might even discern the blocks back to the foundation stock. Unfortunately, such a tool does not yet exist for horses, but a similar commercial application is used by people to identify the origin of their ancestors. We anticipate horse breeders may seek to use such a tool one day.

Today we can apply genomics to assess one of the concerns of horse breeders, namely inbreeding. As noted above, the establishment of breeds relies on the identification and use of foundation stock. An unintended consequence of this is inbreeding and the attendant risk of inbreeding depression and the appearance of deleterious hereditary diseases. The article that follows below, "Inbreeding and Genomics," describes the concern and identifies ways in which genomics can be used to monitor inbreeding and assist breed registries to anticipate problems.

Contact: Ernest Bailey, [ebailey@uky.edu](mailto:ebailey@uky.edu), Maxwell H. Gluck Equine Research Center, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky

### Inbreeding and Genomics

Inbreeding has played a key role in the improvement of livestock breeds, resulting in more uniform populations with highly specialized performance traits. Selection for desirable traits entails identifying individuals with superior performance and often mating them to relatives (inbreeding) who possess the same superior traits. The goal of this practice is to increase the frequency of the desired characteristics and thus of the beneficial genes in the offspring.

At the same time, negative consequences of inbreeding are well known. In small populations, such as captive-bred species, the loss of diversity associated with inbreeding is a major concern, and significant losses of diversity may lead to extinction. The increased expression of recessive deleterious genotypes can also lead to embryonic loss or other defects, some of which can be fatal.

Furthermore, inbreeding can lead to a phenomenon called inbreeding depression. Inbreeding depression is commonly manifest in poor performance of traits that are complex (due to contributions of many different genes), such as fertility and athleticism. Mindful of the dangers inherent with inbreeding, breeders traditionally balance the benefits and dangers of inbreeding by monitoring their breeding stock, culling poor performers and avoiding matings of closely related individuals.

Recently, genetic tools have become available that provide an alternative approach to unambiguously quantify and manage inbreeding relative to the traditional use of pedigrees. Today, a genomic survey of a horse's DNA may cost \$70 to \$180. A comprehensive whole genome sequence, including analyses, may cost \$1,000 to \$2,500. So far, over 1,000 horses have had their entire DNA sequenced in connection with research projects. Those genome sequences have been used to identify the genetic bases of diseases, coat colors and even some performance traits.

Nevertheless, the overall performance of horses is complex, involving over 20,000 genes and probably millions of other functional elements. Studying genes one at a time is unlikely to be effective to significantly improve performance. Genomic tools, however, make it possible to identify associations between the genome and traits that contribute to success or which may cause problems.

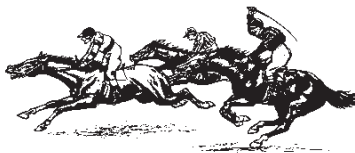
One of the areas in which genomics excels is in determining levels of inbreeding. An animal's inbreeding coefficient is the likelihood that both parents transmitted the same piece of DNA to their offspring that they each inherited from a common ancestor. Traditionally, we measured inbreeding by identifying all common ancestors – those that appear in the paternal and maternal sides of an individual's pedigree. After common ancestors are identified, the relationship between the parents of the individual in question can be calculated. Using this

method, on average, pedigree-based inbreeding coefficients for Thoroughbred horses are reported to be between 12.5-13.5 percent. However, individual horses may have values that range from less than five percent to over 20 percent.

When genomic measures have been made in other species, geneticists discovered that inbreeding levels calculated from pedigrees are poorly correlated (50-80 percent) with genomic measures of inbreeding. This is not surprising since pedigrees inaccurately assume a random and equal transmission of genes each generation. Which variant of each gene is inherited, however, is not predictable. For example, full-siblings share, on average, 50 percent of their genes; however, at any particular part of the genome they may share zero, 50, or 100 percent. Further, genes are not randomly distributed in a breed since selection practices are applied in mating horses. If we are good breeders, the genetic constitution of our current generation is not a random representation of the ancestors, but rather, a selection of the genes contributing to their success.

There are other ways to apply genomics to horse breeding. As noted above, both the genome and the traits we value are complex. Our genomic tools are powerful, and we can begin to seek genetic patterns correlated with measures valued by horse owners. The limitation for such studies is the quality and availability of data for traits related to fertility, conformation, durability and athleticism. Collecting these data and using genomics to identify genes associated with these complex traits would be a more sensible way to improve performance, rather than simply seeking to limit inbreeding. ■

Contact: Ernest Bailey, [ebailey@uky.edu](mailto:ebailey@uky.edu); Ted Kalbfleisch, [ted.kalbfleisch@uky.edu](mailto:ted.kalbfleisch@uky.edu); Maxwell H. Gluck Equine Research Center, University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky; Jessica Petersen, [jessica.petersen@unl.edu](mailto:jessica.petersen@unl.edu), University of Nebraska-Lincoln, Lincoln, Nebraska





**HATE WAITING? TRY INTERACTIVE REGISTRATION™!**

Submitting your foal's registration requirements through Interactive Registration™ eliminates the time and expense of traditional mail – meaning you'll receive your registration documents sooner.

This service is available at no charge through [www.registry.jockeyclub.com](http://www.registry.jockeyclub.com).

The Jockey Club • 821 Corporate Drive • Lexington, KY 40503 • (800) 444-8521



# Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold Stakes Winners of 2019

Listed below are the Washington-bred and or WTBOA-sold horses who won 2019 stakes with a winner's share of at least \$7,500. Minor stakes winners of 2019 not included are: *Hold That Smile* (WTBOA Sales), *Jaded Tiger* (WTBOA Sales), *Master's Bluff* (WTBOA Sales), *Missluciejane*, *Nice Guys Finish* (WTBOA Sales), *Parkers Rose*, *Sterling Aly*, *Westley*. **WTBOA Sales** = went through a WTBOA sale.

**ALITTLELESSTALK** (2016), f., Demon Warlock—Trainingat the Bar, by Valid Wager (WA). Owners: Warlock Stables (Tim Floyd), Kelly Dougan and Ya Killing Me LLC (Stephani Loffredo). Trainer: Roddina Barrett. Breeders: Warlock Stables, Allen Floyd, Kelly Dougan, Melvin Hudson and Horseplayers Racing Club (Scott Gruender). Won: Kent S. (EmD), WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 3 8 3 3 0 \$85,976

**BAJA SUR** (2016), g., Smiling Tiger—Premo Copy, by Supremo (WA). Owners: John and Janene Maryanski (Country Lane Farm) and Riverbend Farm (Gerry and Gail Schneider). Breeder: John Roche (Roche Farm). Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Auburn S. (EmD), Coca-Cola S. (EmD), Oakland S. (GG). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 3 4 3 1 0 \$102,150

**BRILLIANT BIRD** (2015), f., Einstein (Brz)—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again (WA). Owners: Jenny Fernandez; Alvaro Fernandez; Ron Crockett Inc. Breeder: Bret Christopherson. Trainers: Cynthia Winschell; Pablo A. De Jesus; Terry Gillihan. Won: Grants Pass Distaff S. (GrP). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 4 9 4 2 1 \$42,615

**DANGERSMYMIDDLNAME** (2017), g., Jeranimo—Sweet Nellie Brown, by Cape Canaveral WA). Owners: Dan Warden, Benjamin Root and Margaret Root (Oakhurst Thoroughbreds). Breeder: Grasshopper Racing Stable Inc. (Paul and Lori Heist). Trainer: Ben Root. Won: Grants Pass Futurity (GrP), TMB Futurity (GrP). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 2 8 3 1 1 \$26,813

**DR JOHN H** (2016), g., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, by Distinctive Cat (WA). Owner: North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc. (Glen Todd). Breeder: Bar C Racing Stables Inc. (Neal and Pam Christopherson). Trainer: Glen Todd. Won: Jim Coleman Province S. (Hst). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 3 4 1 0 2 \$27,666

**FOR YOU ONLY** (2017) f., Abraaj—Slew Tunes, by Slewledo (WA). Owners: Pegasus Too (Raymond W. Loftis, James C. Aitken, Harvey F. Bell, Larry S. Kay and Helen N. Wickstrom), Dixie Hitchcock and

David Matsumoto. Breeder: Nina Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC). Trainer: Howard Belvoir. Won: Angie C. S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 2 5 1 0 1 \$34,245

**IMA HAPPY CAT** (2015) f., Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon, by Wekiva Springs (CA). Owners: Tim and Sue Spooner. Breeder: Dale Mahlum (Ca). Trainer: Dan Markle. Won: Hastings S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 4 10 3 2 2 \$117,264

**MAKAHLANE** (2017), g., Atta Boy Roy—Dark Diva, by Majesterian (WA). Owners: Q Stable (Douglas and Nancy McPhee) and Friendship Stable (Wally and Bonnie Jenne). Breeders: Carnation Racing Stables Inc. (Robin Mason) and Ron Crockett Inc. Trainer: Bonnie Jenne. Won: WA Cup Sophomore S.-R (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 2 6 2 1 0 \$43,663

**MUNCEY** (2017), c., Munnings—Camille C, by Roman Dancer (KY). Owner: Rising Star VII. Breeder: Taylor Brothers Properties LLC. Trainer: Howard Belvoir. Won: WTBOA Lads S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 2 3 1 0 0 \$24,663

**MY GRANDPA** (2016) g., Grazen—Creole Delights, by Bertrando (WA). Owner: Ron Crockett Inc. Breeders: Prisco and Elizabeth Vacca. Trainer: Tom Wenzel. Won: Muckleshoot Derby (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 3 6 1 2 1 \$47,500

**NO TALKING BACK** (2014) m., Flatter—Talk to My Lawyer, by Lawyer Ron (WA). Owners: One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu. Breeder: One Horse Will Do Corporation (Jody Peetz). Trainer: Chris Stenslie. Won: Boeing S. (EmD), Emerald Distaff S. (EmD), WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R (EmD).

At 5 6 3 0 0 \$83,762

**OH MARVELOUS ME** (2012), g., Bluegrass Cat—Morakami, by Fusaichi Pegasus (KY). Owners: Todd and Shawn Hansen (Scatter Creek Training Center). Breeders: G. Watts Humphrey Jr., Susan Keller, Victoria Oliver and G. Watts Humphrey III. Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Pete Pedersen Overnight S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 7 8 1 3 2 \$51,225

**PERFECT DUDE** (2016) g., Majesticperfection—Gadget Queen, by Flying With Eagles WA). Owners and Breeders: Todd and Shawn Hansen (Scatter Creek Training Center). Trainer: Blaine Wright. Won: Seattle Slew S. (EmD).

At 3 4 2 0 2 \$48,225

**PISTOL POWER** (2014), g., War Power—Pistolpackin'gal, by Tribunal. Owner and Breeder: Donald L. Lawrence. Trainer: Bill Hof. Won: Grants Pass Mile S. (GrP).

At 5 10 3 4 0 \$21,534

**RACE HOME** (2017) g., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom (KY). Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Breeder: Columbiana Farm LLC. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Won: Gottstein Futurity (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 2 3 2 1 0 \$67,205

**SHOW ME THE MINTS** (2017) g., by Coast Guard—Irene's Bonus Baby, by Free At Last (WA). Owner: Billy Speed Racing Stable (William Greenstein). Breeders: Ronald A. and Nina M. Hagen (El Dorado Farms LLC). Trainer: Frank Lucarelli. Won: King County Express S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 2 2 1 1 0 \$26,965

**TWIRLING DEVON** (2016) f., by Twirling Candy—Just Say Hey, by Rockport Warrior (FL). Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Breeders: Machmer Hall and Milan Kosanavich. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Won: Irish Day S. (EmD). **WTBOA Sales**.

At 3 10 1 2 3 \$53,208

**UNMACHABLE** (2017), g., by Macho Uno—Point of Reference, by Benchmark (WA). Owner: Tawnja Elison. Breeders: John R. Jones and Ivor A. Jones (Jones Farm). Trainer: Jack McCartney. Won: WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R (EmD).

At 2 3 1 1 1 \$46,290

**WINDY POINT** (2017), f., by Coast Guard—Windy Sails, by Private Gold (WA). Owners and Breeders: Clemans View Farm (Jean Harris and Jeff Harris) and Michelle Beaunau. Trainer: Jose Navarro. Won: WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R (EmD).

At 2 5 2 2 0 \$56,427



# Key Statistics In Washington

	2018	2019
Number of mares bred in Washington .....	221	128*
Number of Washington-bred two-year-olds.....	216	183*
Total purse monies earned by Washington-breds.....	\$5,416,188	\$5,412,908
Average earnings per Washington-bred starter .....	\$9,919	\$10,389
Number of Washington-bred starters .....	546	517
Number of Washington-bred winners .....	281	224
Number of races won by Washington-breds .....	490	434
Number of breeders represented by a Washington-bred starter .....	245	245
Number of sires represented by a Washington-bred starter .....	126	129
Number of dams represented by a Washington-bred starter .....	425	377
Leading money-winning Washington-bred runner .....	PYSCHO SISTER (\$126,870)	UNO TROUBLE MAKER (\$104,642)
Leading money-winning Washington-bred juvenile runner.....	FUZZY DOLPHIN (\$53,275)	PAS DE PANIQUE (\$89,000)
Leading money-winning breeder of Washington-breds .....	MR.& MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST (\$385,845)	NINA M. & RON A. HAGEN (\$330,964)
Leading money-winning owner of Washington-breds .....	SCOTT HERBERTSON (\$123,090)	JOHN & JANENE MARYANSKI and GERALD & GAIL SCHNEIDER (\$128,612)
Leading Washington sire by money won .....	ATTA BOY ROY (\$481,220)	ATTA BOY ROY (\$640,623)
Leading Washington sire by winners .....	PARKER'S STORM CAT (21)	ATTA BOY ROY (26)
Leading Washington sire of juveniles by money won .....	HE'S TOPS (\$118,684)	ABRAAJ (\$217,005)
Leading Washington sire of juveniles by winners .....	ATTA BOY ROY (3)	ABRAAJ (9)
Broodmare of the year .....	PREMO COPY	TRAININGAT THE BAR
Revenue to the Washington Horse Racing Commission.....	\$1,560,782	\$1,559,977

\*Complete figures unavailable



## Washington Thoroughbred Foundation

*Helping to Build a Solid Foundation for the Thoroughbred Industry*

### What can you do?

- THRUST Scholarships and Grants
- WTF Scholarships through The Race For Education
- WSU Veterinary Scholarships
- The Prodigious Fund (Thoroughbred Aftercare)
- Equine Art Show
- Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center
- Rainier Therapeutic Riding (for PTSD Soldiers)
- Emerald Downs Summer Internship Program
- Backstretch Daycare Center
- Broodmare Lease and Youth Programs

- **Make a donation today.** The Washington Thoroughbred Foundation is a tax-exempt 501(c)(3) non-profit corporation.
- **Consider planned giving**, such as a bequest.
- **Purchase art!** A portion of proceeds from the Equine Art Show, held in mid-July at Emerald Downs, will generate funds for the Foundation.
- Select the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation as your charity of choice through one or both of the following programs: **Fred Meyer's Community Rewards Program** (link your Rewards Card to the Washington Thoroughbred Foundation at [fredmeyer.com/communityrewards](http://fredmeyer.com/communityrewards)) and at **AmazonSmile** ([smile.amazon.com](http://smile.amazon.com)) with the same selection of products and low prices as on Amazon.com.

(253) 288-7878 • [info@thoroughbredfoundation.org](mailto:info@thoroughbredfoundation.org) • 3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001

**WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION**

**Washington-Bred 1% Owners' Bonus Awards  
Allocation and Payment Factor  
Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites  
2019 Spring/Summer Race Meet**

		<b>Owners' Bonus Awards</b>	
		<u>Allocated to Recipients</u>	
<b>Pari-Mutuel Wagering</b>			
1% distribution	4/20/2019 - 9/22/2019		377,110.04
Total distribution			<u>377,110.04</u>
<b>Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering</b>			
	ADW Total		Net @ 2.5%
123 Gaming	21,222.75	2.5%	530.57
NYRA Bets	109,465.88	2.5%	2,736.65
TVG Network	2,781,888.21	2.5%	69,547.20
Twinspires.Com	1,517,027.39	2.5%	37,925.68
Watch N Wager	12,301.82	2.5%	307.55
XpressBet, Inc.	633,645.62	2.5%	15,841.14
	<u>5,075,551.67</u>		<u>126,888.79</u>
<b>Total Owners' Bonus Awards</b>			<b><u>\$503,998.83</u></b>
<b>Total Washington-Bred 1% Earnings</b>			<b>\$ 2,843,501.44</b>
4/20/2019 - 9/22/2019			
2019 Owners' Bonus allocation factor *			17.7246%
Number of Owners' Bonus Awards			168
Number of WA-Bred Horses Finishing 1-4			284
Number of finishes 1-4			941

\* In accordance with WAC 260-16-065 (1)

**Breeders' Awards and Payment Factors  
Emerald Downs and Satellite Sites  
2019 Spring/Summer Race Meet**

		<b>Breeders' Awards</b>			
		<u>Allocated to Recipients</u>			
<b>Pari-Mutuel Wagering</b>					
Distribution	4/20/2019 - 9/22/2019		45,563.36		
Total distribution			<u>45,563.36</u>		
<b>Source Market Fees from Advanced Deposit Wagering</b>					
	ADW Total		Net @ 2.5%		
123 Gaming	21,222.75	0.025	530.57		
NYRA Bets	109,465.88	0.025	2,736.65		
TVG Network	2,781,888.21	0.025	69,547.20		
Twinspires.Com	1,517,027.39	0.025	37,925.68		
Watch N Wager	12,301.82	0.025	307.55		
XpressBet, Inc.	633,645.62	0.025	15,841.14		
	<u>5,075,551.67</u>		<u>126,888.79</u>		
<b>Supplement from Emerald Downs Racing LLC</b>					
<b>Total Breeders' Awards</b>			<b><u>\$172,452.15</u></b>		
<b>Payment Factor Calculation</b>					
	Order of Finish	Percent *	Allocated Breeders' Awards	WA-Bred Earnings	Payment Factor
	1st Place	75.00%	129,339.11	1,502,425.10	8.6087%
	2nd Place	15.00%	25,867.82	654,962.00	3.9495%
	3rd Place	10.00%	17,245.22	455,683.50	3.7845%
	4th Place		-	230,430.84	
			<u>\$172,452.15</u>	<u>\$2,843,501.44</u>	
Number of Breeders' Awards			115		
Number of WA-Bred Horses Finishing 1-3			260		
Number of finishes 1-3			702		

\* In accordance with WAC 260-16-065 (2)



## 2019 Breeders' Awards

Breeders' awards distributed to breeders of Washington-breds who finished first, second or third in 2019 Emerald Downs races totaled \$172,452, compared to \$175,630 in 2018.

Mandated by the state's racing act in accordance with RCW 67.16.175, breeders' awards are funded from a percentage of the exotic pari-mutuel wagering during live racing at Emerald Downs and its OTBs (off-track betting locations) and are paid at the end of the race year. Beginning in 2004, of the Source Market Fees collected from advance deposit wagering, 2.5 percent goes to owners' and breeders' awards (WAC 260-49-070).

### Breeders' Awards Factor

For many years, it was assumed that Emerald Downs retained six percent from daily gross receipts for exotic wagering on both live racing and simulcasting. Of that six percent, one percent was designated for breeders' awards.

In 2017, it was determined that, in actuality, Emerald Downs had not been retaining six percent from the daily gross receipts on exotic wagering from simulcasting. Hence, going forward, breeders' awards will be calculated on exotic wagering from live racing only.

The total of \$172,452 for 2019 is allocated as 75 percent for first, 15 percent for second and ten percent for third. These totals are divided by the total amount of corresponding purse monies earned by Washington-breds, which creates three corresponding factors. The appropriate factor is then multiplied by the total purse monies won by each Washington-bred to arrive at the breeders' award amount.

Order of Finish	Breeders' Awards	WA-bred Earnings	Factor
1st (75%)	\$129,339.11	\$1,502,425.10	8.61%
2nd (15%)	\$25,867.82	\$654,962.00	3.95%
3rd (10%)	\$17,245.22	\$455,683.50	3.78%

### Top 20 Recipients of 2018 Washington-bred Breeders' Awards at Emerald Downs

El Dorado Farms LLC	\$15,059.48
Mr. and Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst	\$10,641.73
Bar C Racing Stable Inc.	\$9,636.07
Warlock Stables LLC	\$7,237.12
Clemans View Farm	\$6,789.27
One Horse Will Do Corporation	\$6,781.94
Mr. and Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson	\$6,386.50
Keith and Jan Swagerty	\$6,132.87
Todd and Shawn Hansen	\$4,753.83
Ron Crockett Inc.	\$4,647.61
John Roche	\$4,545.42
Carnation Racing Stable Inc.	\$4,054.32
Prisco Vacca	\$3,735.98
Jean M. G. Welch	\$3,668.37
Bret Christopherson	\$3,420.62
Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC	\$2,946.57
Jones & Jones LLC	\$2,942.46
Horseplayers Racing Club LLC	\$2,815.91
Jeff and Doris Harwood	\$2,561.33
Delores Christianson	\$2,401.19

## Races & Monies Won by Washington-breds 2010-19

Year	Starters	Races Won	Earned	Avg. Per Starter
2010	1,249	992	\$8,720,442	\$6,982
2011	1,081	870	\$7,747,086	\$7,167
2012	974	861	\$7,331,372	\$7,527
2013	890	776	\$7,520,653	\$8,450
2014	794	724	\$7,007,815	\$8,826
2015	759	652	\$7,241,472	\$9,541
2016	674	595	\$6,059,236	\$8,990
2017	569	478	\$5,352,683	\$9,407
2018	546	490	\$5,416,188	\$9,919
2019	521	434	\$5,412,908	\$10,389

Since 1935, there have been a total of 135,959 Washington-bred starters who have won 130,471 races and earned \$617,756,038 with \$4,544 average earnings.

## Breeders' Awards 2010-19

2010	\$338,009
2011	\$337,485
2012	\$371,505
2013	\$353,048
2014	\$350,636
2015	\$355,846
2016	\$345,678
2017	\$272,427
2018	\$175,630
2019	\$172,452

Since breeders' awards were first distributed in 1945, a total of \$29,506,863 has been paid out to breeders of Washington-breds.

## Owners' Bonus Awards

The Washington-bred bonus was first established in August 1969. One percent of the pari-mutuel wagering, per RCW 67.16.102(1), during live racing at Emerald Downs and its OTBs (off-track betting locations) is paid at the end of the race year to all licensed owners whose Washington-bred horses place first, second, third or fourth at Emerald Downs.

Beginning in 2004, of the Source Market Fees collected from advance deposit wagering, 2.5 percent goes to owners' and breeders' awards (WAC 260-49-070).

In 2019 the payment factor was 17.72 percent, compared to 18.7 percent in 2018.

### Owners' Bonus Awards 2010-19

2010	\$363,095
2011	\$463,440
2012	\$526,448
2013	\$530,218
2014	\$533,672
2015	\$539,014
2016	\$525,805
2017	\$553,454
2018	\$509,412
2019	\$503,999

Since the owners' bonuses were first established in 1969, a total of \$57,160,259 has been paid out to owners of Washington-breds.



# Top 50 Owners of Washington-breds

The top 50 owners of Washington-breds of 2019 are listed on this page, arranged in descending order by total 2019 Washington-bred progeny earnings in North America as reported by The Jockey Club Information Systems Inc.

Owner	YTD Starts	YTD Earnings	Leading Earner	Earnings
1. John and Janene Maryanski and Gerald and Gail Schneider	9	<b>\$128,312</b>	Baja Sur	\$102,150
2. Chad Christensen	52	\$126,184	Cross Creek	\$31,806
3. Tom Acker, Edward J. Brown Jr., Thomas C. Stanford and Corey Smith	7	\$104,642	Uno Trouble Maker	<b>\$104,642</b>
4. Where We At	5	\$89,000	Pas de Panique	\$89,000
5. Todd and Shawn Hansen	19	\$88,021	Perfect Dude	\$48,225
6. Warlock Stables, Kelly Dougan and Ya Killing Me LLC	8	\$85,976	Alittlestalk	\$85,976
7. Ron Crockett Inc.	21	\$85,080	My Grandpa	\$47,500
8. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Steve Shimizu	6	\$83,762	No Talking Back	\$83,762
9. John Parker	66	\$78,212	Astro Cat	\$15,454
10. Greg Conley, Chuck Conley and Terra Firma Farm	28	\$73,029	Mike Man's Gold	\$27,120
11. North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc.	21	\$72,201	Dr John H	\$24,191
12. Howard Belvoir	40	\$66,249	The Press	\$25,216
13. Billy Speed Racing Stable	17	\$61,717	Show Me the Mints	\$26,965
14. Philip Crosby, Gina Esposito, Bill McLean, Greg Montano and Marilyn Taylor	9	\$59,320	Hal's Buddy	\$59,320
15. Poseidon Partners	19	\$58,962	Suddenly Awesome	\$31,382
16. Clemans View Racing and Michelle Beaunoux	5	\$56,427	Windy Point	\$56,427
17. Wanda Munger Racing Stables LLC	47	\$54,525	Rough and Ready	\$18,545
18. Tawnja Elison	9	\$53,248	Unmachable	\$46,290
19. Art McFadden	20	\$51,020	This Great Nation	\$24,235
20. Darlyne and Karl Krieg	20	\$49,895	Love the Vino	\$23,455
21. Homer Thoroughbreds Inc.	73	\$46,269	Proud Ride	\$12,816
22. Ten Broeck Farm Inc.	4	\$45,600	Always Enuff	\$45,600
23. Maria Gonzalaz-Delgadillo	11	\$45,490	Lode the Gold	\$45,257
24. Q Stable and Friendship Stable	6	\$43,663	Makah Lane	\$43,663
25. Dan J. Agnew, Gerry Schneider and John V. Xitco	3	\$42,300	Runnin'withdaveil	\$42,300
26. Hollendorfer LLC and George Todaro	11	\$41,250	Big Base	\$41,250
27. Richard Sena	9	\$40,700	Grinder Sparksaglo	\$40,700
28. Frank Sample	15	\$39,860	San Marco	\$35,740
29. Hotter Than H Racing LLC	8	\$38,501	Seahawk Wave	\$38,501
30. Allaire Farms	28	\$37,535	Wheel Rally	\$23,265
31. Darrin Paul	24	\$36,641	Jupiter S.	\$16,792
32. Ed Zenker, H. R. Mullens and Richard Larson	9	\$35,488	Hit the Beach	\$35,488
33. Ron Crockett Inc. and William T. and Mary Lou Griffin	7	\$34,429	Judicial	\$34,429
34. Pegasus Too, Dixie Hitchcock and David Matsumoto	5	\$34,245	For You Only	\$34,245
35. Jenny Fernandez	6	\$33,425	Brilliant Bird	\$33,425
36. Steve Dickinson	<b>74</b>	\$33,355	Fly High Gary	\$18,538
37. Marjorie Avery	13	\$33,222	Timberlake Gage	\$16,765
38. Tim Bankers	11	\$33,199	Wicked Winnings	\$20,926
39. Swag Stables	14	\$32,184	Lovefliesonwings	\$15,610
40. How We Roll #6	9	\$32,007	Lulu's Lightening	\$32,007
41. John and Janene Maryanski	6	\$31,500	Bella Mia	\$31,500
42. Joe and Lola Sample	9	\$28,020	Bronze Warrior	\$28,020
43. Grasshopper Stable	4	\$27,625	Turntheclocktozero	\$27,625
44. Ron Hagen and Charles Peterson	11	\$27,610	Irish Swing	\$27,610
45. Charles Garvey	9	\$27,592	Kota Copy	\$27,592
46. Ronald and Nina Hagen, Don and Alice Whitmore and Angela Wilson	6	\$26,836	You Go Girl	\$26,836
47. Dreamscape Farm	8	\$26,745	Cherokee Louise	\$26,745
48. Hopper's Racing Stable	16	\$26,682	Flatter Cat	\$16,570
49. Jonathan Nance, Barbara Eakin, D'Ann Eakin and Renae Lind	8	\$26,548	Perfect Pirate	\$26,548
50. One Horse Will Do Corporation and Chris Stenslie	15	\$25,825	Harbors Rule	\$16,048



# Top 50 Washington Breeders

Washington's 50 leading breeders of 2019 are listed on this page, arranged in descending order by total 2019 Washington-bred progeny earnings in North America and those foreign earnings available as reported by The Jockey Club Information Systems, Inc. In order to be included in any of the subsequent categories (number of wins, average earnings per runner or average earnings per start), the breeder must first have been included on the top 50 Washington breeders' list by money won. Any breeder may receive his or her complete 2019 statistics by contacting the editor.

Breeder (Leading 2018 Earner and Earnings)	No. of 2019 Starters	1sts	Average Earnings Per Runner	Average Earnings Per Start	Earned
1. Nina & Ron Hagen (San Marco, \$45,740).....	28	21	\$11,820	\$1,818	<b>\$330,964</b>
2. Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst (Runnin'withdaveil, \$42,300) .....	26	17	\$10,516	\$1,967	\$273,405
3. Bar C Racing Stables (Seahawk Wave, \$38,501) .....	21	17	\$12,760	\$2,351	\$267,966
4. Todd & Shawn Hansen ( <b>Uno Trouble Maker, \$102,642</b> ).....	6	8	\$32,111	\$7,410	\$192,663
5. Mr. & Mrs. Elwin F. Gibson (Pulpits Power, \$21,330).....	25	24	\$7,628	\$1,014	\$190,688
6. Jean M. G. Welch (Margula, \$66,913) .....	10	9	\$17,116	\$2,853	\$171,157
7. John Roche (Baja Sur, \$102,150).....	5	4	\$26,649	\$6,652	\$133,244
8. Keith & Jan Swagerty (Mike Man's Gold, \$30,640).....	10	14	\$11,702	\$1,581	\$117,022
9. Bar C Racing Stables & Desert Rose Racing LLC (Pas de Panique, \$89,000) .....	4	2	\$26,635	\$5,919	\$106,540
10. One Horse Will Do Corporation (No Talking Back, \$83,762) .....	2	3	\$42,246	\$10,812	\$86,492
11. Warlock Stables, A. Floyd, K. Dougan, M. Hudson & Horseplayers Racing Club (Alittlesstalk, \$85,976) .....	1	3	<b>\$85,976</b>	\$10,747	\$85,976
12. Bret Christopherson (Brilliant Bird, \$42,825).....	4	6	\$21,116	\$3,379	\$84,465
13. Clemans View Farm (Tumac Mountain, \$22,190).....	8	7	\$9,844	\$1,712	\$78,753
14. Patricia Murphy and Mr. & Mrs. F. L. Pabst (Always Euff, \$45,600).....	2	1	\$33,428	\$8,357	\$66,855
15. Prisco & Elisabeth Vacca (My Grandpa, \$47,500).....	3	4	\$21,798	\$3,442	\$65,394
16. Mr. & Mrs. William T. Griffin (Bella Mia, \$31,500).....	7	5	\$9,156	\$2,136	\$64,093
17. Shady Valley Ranch (Cross Creek, \$32,946).....	4	3	\$15,915	\$2,122	\$63,659
18. Craig Harder (Lode the Gold, \$63,270).....	1	6	\$63,270	\$3,722	\$63,270
19. Ray McCanna (Hal's Buddy, \$62,500).....	1	3	\$62,500	\$5,682	\$62,500
20. Preston Boyd (Omache Kid, \$35,790) .....	4	7	\$15,625	\$1,310	\$61,765
21. Carnation Racing Stables Inc & Ron Crockett Inc. (Makah Lane, \$43,663) .....	2	4	\$30,502	\$5,546	\$61,003
22. Homer Thoroughbreds (Proud Ride, \$12,816).....	12	10	\$4,882	\$666	\$58,579
23. Ron Crockett Inc, and Mr. & Mrs. William T. Griffin (Judicial, \$35,654) .....	3	4	\$19,315	\$3,050	\$57,945
24. Barbara Eakin and Shelly & Jonathan Nance (Perfect Pirate, \$26,698) .....	4	5	\$14,480	\$2,317	\$57,920
25. Clemans View Farm & Michelle Beaunoux (Windy Point, \$56,427) .....	1	2	\$56,427	<b>\$11,285</b>	\$56,427
26. Don & Wanda Munger (Scout Patrol, \$14,175) .....	10	6	\$5,453	\$1,160	\$54,526
27. Karl Krieg (Love the Vino, \$23,665).....	5	3	\$10,021	\$2,386	\$50,105
28. John R. Jones & Ivor A. Jones (Unmachable, \$46,290) .....	2	1	\$24,948	\$8,316	\$49,895
29. Bryan W. Smith (Westley, \$33,855).....	3	6	\$16,002	\$1,846	\$48,006
30. Darrin Paul (Jupiter S, \$16,792) .....	4	6	\$11,852	\$1,394	\$47,409
31. Jeffrey & Doris Harwood (Hit the Beach, \$35,488) .....	2	3	\$23,357	\$2,920	\$46,714
32. Tom McCann & Jeff Cissell (Big Base, \$45,650).....	3	3	\$15,412	\$4,403	\$46,235
33. Dunn Bar Ranch (Wilson to Lockett, \$17,150).....	4	3	\$10,849	\$1,550	\$43,396
34. Quadrun Farms Inc. (Gray Gem, \$34,420).....	2	3	\$20,783	\$3,197	\$41,566
35. Oak Crest Farm (Trinni, \$14,645) .....	5	3	\$8,206	\$1,520	\$41,029
36. Marvin Lynd & Richard Sena (Grinder Sparksaglo, \$40,700).....	1	2	\$40,700	\$4,522	\$40,700
37. Carleen & Dan Belton and Jody Peetz (Face Valued, \$40,376).....	1	4	\$40,376	\$4,038	\$40,376
38. Debra Gruender (Lulu's Lightening, \$35,926) .....	2	2	\$18,813	\$2,090	\$37,626
39. Andria Menguucci (Ziggy Car Dust, \$14,048) .....	6	7	\$6,196	\$1,033	\$37,177
40. Coal Creek Farm (Party for One, \$29,988).....	2	6	\$17,609	\$1,957	\$35,218
41. Roger J. Hoff (Rocket Power, \$13,925) .....	4	3	\$7,000	\$814	\$35,000
42. Tim A. Floyd, James Broussard & Horseplayers Racing Club (Verynsky, \$34,961) .....	1	1	\$34,961	\$3,178	\$34,961
43. Robert & Phyllis Pulse (Distortedatthebar, \$17,102) .....	5	4	\$6,301	\$1,125	\$31,505
44. Dan McCanna (Three Karots, \$31,440) .....	1	2	\$31,440	\$2,858	\$31,440
45. Dr. & Mrs. Duane Hopp (Race Office, \$10,855) .....	6	3	\$5,168	\$1,348	\$31,009
46. Vicki L. Macy (Timberlake Gage, \$26,827) .....	2	4	\$15,096	\$1,510	\$30,192
47. Carnation Racing Stables Inc., Ron Crockett Inc. & Ali Hull (Whatsittoya, \$29,360) .....	1	2	\$29,360	\$5,872	\$29,360
48. Judy Wright, Cherie Wright & Susan Wright (Waisiliva, \$29,240) .....	1	1	\$29,240	\$4,177	\$29,240
49. Carnation Racing Stables (Goldie's Darlins, \$23,235) .....	3	2	\$7,938	\$1,328	\$29,214
50. Grasshopper Racing Stable Inc. (Dangersmymiddlename, \$26,813) .....	2	3	\$14,462	\$2,427	\$29,123

# Leading Washington Sires 1988-2019

Year	Leading Sire	Sire	Dam, Damsire	Leading Juv. Sire	Sire	Dam, Damsire
1988	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps
1989	Table Run	Round Table	Theonia, Fleet Nasrullah	Drouilly (Fr)	Mill Reef	Provide for Me, Gun Shot
1990	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps	Knights Choice	Drum Fire	Yang, *Turn-to
1991	Knights Choice	Drum Fire	Yang, *Turn-to	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
1992	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps	Staff Writer	Northern Dancer	Twill, Swaps
1993	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Knights Choice	Drum Fire	Yang, *Turn-to
1994	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
1995	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Tough Knight	Knights Choice	Countess Courage, Captain Courageous
1996	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Jazzing Around	Stop the Music	Fantastic Miss, Jacinto
1997	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
1998	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Demons Begone	Elocutionist	Roudy Angel, Halo
1999	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table
2000	Cahill Road	Fappiano	Gana Facil, *Le Fabuleux	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane
2001	Son of Briartic	Briartic	Tabola, Round Table	Delineator	Storm Cat	Mountain Climber, *Grey Dawn II
2002	Defensive Play*	Fappiano	Safe Play, Sham	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane
2002	Slewdledo*	Seattle Slew	M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane
2003	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane	Basket Weave	Best Turn	Pass the Basket, Buckpasser
2004	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane	Free At Last	Wild Again	Miss Blanche, Faraway Son
2005	Slewdledo	Seattle Slew	M'lle. Cyanne, Cyane	Free At Last	Wild Again	Miss Blanche, Faraway Son
2006	You and I	Kris S.	La Chaposa (Per), Ups	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2007	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	He's Tops	Seattle Slew	She's a Talent, Mr. Prospector
2008	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Tribunal	Deputy Minister	Six Crowns, Secretariat
2009	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2010	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star	Cahill Road	Fappiano	Gana Facil, *Le Fabuleux
2011	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2012	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2013	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Matty G	Capote	Star Gem, Pia Star
2014	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Private Gold	Seeking the Gold	Temper the Wind, Elocutionist
2015	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Abraaj	Carson City	Kris's Intention, Kris S.
2016	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Coast Guard	Stormy Atlantic	Vassar, Royal Academy
2017	Parker's Storm Cat	Storm Cat	Macoumba, Mr. Prospector	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry
2018	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry	He's Tops	Seattle Slew	She's a Talent, Mr. Prospector
2019	Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal	Irish Toast, Synastry	Abraaj	Carson City	Kris's Intention, Kris S.

\*Co-leading sires.

# Washington Broodmares of the Year 1988-2019

Broodmare	Year	Sire—Dam	Damsire	Leading Earner, DOB, Sex, by Sire	Money Earned
Kitchies's Girl	1988	Quadrangle—Lady Ebony	*Tudor Minstrel	Honest John, 1986, g., by John Casey	\$120,057
Loridown	1989	Barrydown—Sherri Ruler	Strong Ruler	Saratoga Passage, 1985, g., by Pirateer	\$800,212
Whimsical Aire	1990	Messenger of Song—Silky Steel	Steel Blade	Mahaska, 1987, m., by Just the Time	\$235,253
Press to Test	1991	Saltville—Rare Defense	Polynesian	Zama Hummer, 1988, m., by Knights Choice	\$214,355
Sunrise River	1992	Barbaric Spirit—What Next	*Tenerosa	Staff Rider, 1990, g., by Staff Writer	\$364,699
Tea At Ten	1993	Drone—Remuneration	Mississippian	Peterhof's Patea, 1988, m., by Peterhof	\$623,367
Highly Favored	1994	Favorecidian—Minie Ball	Swoon's Son	Favored One, 1992, m., by Son of Briartic	\$227,965
Miss Stevenes	1995	Lt. Stevens—Pywacket	Jester	Run Away Stevie, 1989, m., by Table Run	\$468,267
Isle of View	1996	Burd Alane—*Isle Lovagain	Combat	Cominallittlehot, 1991, g., by Just the Time	\$393,627
Sendosha	1997	Native Born—Seco's Tanana	Windy Tide	Classy Rolls, 1991, m., by Rolls Aly	\$75,306
Allazara	1998	Empery—Apsara	Dancer's Image	I. M. Bzy, 1995, g., by Kansas City	\$261,802
Cocktail Talk	1999	Princely Native—Stress Test	Quadrangle	Cocktails Anyone, 1993, m., by Petersburg	\$242,545
Outofthebluebell	2000	Red Ryder—Nachez Bluebell	Star Envoy	Rings a Chime, 1997, m., by Metfield	\$606,315
Springhurst	2001	Lord At War (Arg)—Del Dun Gee	Bold Dun-Cee	Tali'sluckybusride, 1999, m., by Delineator	\$245,160
Kildare	2002	Flying Paster—Tara's Hall	Envoy	No Turbulence, 1999, m., by Skywalker	\$200,855
Taj Aire	2003	Taj Alriyadh—Whimsical Aire	Messenger of Song	Tropics, 2008, h., by Speightstown	\$878,015
Crafty Court	2004	Crafty Native—Morning Court	Prince o' Morn	Court's in Session, 1999, g., by Petersburg	\$341,155
Takeaway	2005	Fly So Free—Table Frolic	Never Tabled	Hail to the Nile, 2011, g. by Pioneer of the Nile	\$257,721
Pure Wool	2006	Relaunch—Sheepish Grin	Our Native	Pure as Gold, 2002, g., by Stolen Gold	\$476,444
Nightatmisskittys	2007	Al Mamoon—Skysweeper	Ack Ack	Dandy Dora, 2006, m. by Katowice	\$127,910
Exploded's Girl	2008	Exploded—Western Starlet	Olympiad King	I'madrifter, 1998, h., by Slewdledo	\$291,212
Irish Toast	2009	Synastry—Bix's Bet	Just the Time	Atta Boy Roy, 2005, r., by Tribunal	\$602,276
Windsong Maria	2010	Exclusive Bidder—Krugerrand Queen	Turn the Trick	Makors Mark, 1997, h., by Son of Briartic	\$430,753
Peaceful Wings	2011	Halo—Belle Gallante	*Gallant Man	Jebrika, 2008, g. by Liberty Gold	\$342,253
Coup de Foudre	2012	Basket Weave—Lorrains Love	Sauce Boat	Absolutely Cool, 2007, g., by Absolute Harmony	\$406,892
Julia Rose	2013	Basket Weave—Cure My Blues	Cure the Blues	Noosa Beach, 2006, g. by Harbor the Gold	\$524,472
Striking Scholar	2014	Smart Strike—Degree	Vanlandingham	Stryker Phd, 2009, g. by Bertrando	\$631,011
Bahati	2015	Horse Chestnut (SAF)—Drouth Willow	Premiership	Del Rio Harbor, 2011, h. by Harbor the Gold	\$264,439
No Constraints	2016	Katowice—Nightatmisskittys	Al Mamoon	Citizen Kitty, 2012, m. by Proud Citizen	\$222,301
Chedoodle	2017	Slewdledo—Chena	Chisos	Mike Man's Gold, 2010, g., by Liberty Gold	\$348,363
Premo Copy	2018	Supremo—Soft Copy	Staff Writer	Castinette Dancer, 2000, m. by Ministers Wild Cat	\$219,164
Trainingat the Bar	2019	Valid Wager—Lady Lamar	Marquetry	Alittlelesstalk, 2016, f., by Demon Warlock	\$93,229



# Leading Washington-bred Money Winners of All Time

Through December 31, 2019. Bold type indicates horses who raced in 2019.

Horse, YOB, Sire	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned	Horse, YOB, Sire	Starts	1st	2nd	3rd	Earned
Saratoga Passage, 1985, Pirateer.....	22	6	3	5	\$800,212	Ten Across, 2000, Cisco Road .....	65	21	17	9	\$297,158
Military Hawk, 1987, Colonel Stevens.....	86	18	15	19	\$686,128	Aunt Sophie, 1998, Altazzar.....	35	10	5	7	\$297,155
Stryker Phd, 2009, Bertrando.....	33	11	5	6	\$631,011	Crafty Native, 1973, Native Born.....	76	16	20	9	\$295,254
Peterhof's Patea, 1988, Peterhof.....	52	16	14	6	\$623,367	Sempai, 1998, Bertrando .....	62	16	10	7	\$293,774
Rings a Chime, 1997, Metfield.....	13	4	5	2	\$606,315	Harmony Creek, 1986, Sensitive Music .....	20	7	1	3	\$292,347
Atta Boy Roy, 2005, Tribunal .....	36	14	8	1	\$602,276	Foxy Sneakers, 1997, Son of Briartic.....	38	10	6	3	\$292,092
Wasserman, 2002, Cahill Road .....	83	13	15	14	\$599,091	Crystal Run, 1984, Table Run .....	40	8	9	4	\$291,252
Noosa Beach, 2006, Harbor the Gold .....	22	14	4	2	\$524,472	I'madrifter, 1998, Slewledo.....	25	7	1	4	\$291,212
Captain Condo, 1982, Captain Courageous.....	70	30	16	7	\$511,695	Table Hands, 1977, Table Run .....	11	6	0	3	\$290,595
Chinook Pass, 1979, Native Born .....	25	16	4	1	\$480,073	Minutes Away, 1982, Just the Time .....	32	18	4	5	\$290,195
Funboy, 1991, Gumboy.....	49	13	8	9	\$478,180	Gallant Goalie, 1986, Gallant Best.....	109	37	16	21	\$287,894
Pure as Gold, 2002, Stolen Gold.....	19	7	3	1	\$476,444	Al Renee, 1991, Al Mamoon.....	38	11	8	2	\$285,534
Fast Parade, 2003, Delineator .....	11	6	2	0	\$475,013	Diglett, 1998, Alnaab.....	23	6	4	5	\$280,894
Run Away Stevie, 1989, Table Run .....	40	12	10	6	\$468,267	Kobuk Country, 1975, Eager Eagle.....	81	17	11	11	\$280,364
Reba Is Tops, 2004, He's Tops .....	30	14	6	5	\$464,267	Name for Norm, 1994, Jazzing Around.....	36	11	7	8	\$278,367
Refried Dreams, 1993, Lac Ouimet.....	51	15	5	5	\$453,570	Demon Warlock, 2000, Demons Begone .....	28	10	3	5	\$278,335
Cadette Stevens, 1988, Colonel Stevens.....	30	11	9	5	\$453,539	Edneator, 1996, Delineator .....	26	6	2	4	\$273,785
Sneakin Jake, 1987, Table Run.....	76	19	10	10	\$439,590	Tiger Slew, 1998, Rolls Aly .....	87	23	17	8	\$271,190
Moscow M D, 1989, Moscow Ballet.....	69	16	13	11	\$435,843	Abergwaun Lad, 1986, Island Whirl.....	33	16	4	5	\$270,575
Makors Mark, 1997, Son of Briartic.....	29	11	0	3	\$430,753	El Diago, 1996, Santiago Peak.....	75	21	10	7	\$268,933
Belle of Rainier, 1979, Windy Tide .....	43	17	6	4	\$424,526	Sprink, 1978, Canadian Gil .....	54	7	10	7	\$266,870
Snipleddo, 1985, Slewledo.....	45	17	6	7	\$409,905	Late Sailing, 1990, Capt. Don .....	30	11	8	1	\$265,419
Love All the Way, 1995, Majesterian.....	50	14	6	10	\$408,734	Son's Corona, 1995, Son of Briartic .....	23	4	8	2	\$264,913
Absolutely Cool, 2007, Absolute Harmony.....	48	12	13	11	\$406,892	Icksnay, 1992, Mighty Courageous.....	66	15	19	10	\$264,712
Legendary Weave, 1998, Basket Weave .....	45	9	8	10	\$406,350	Del Rio Harbor, 2011, Harbor the Gold.....	44	11	6	6	\$264,439
Classy Cara, 1997, General Meeting.....	10	4	2	2	\$405,847	I. M. Bzy, 1995, Kansas City.....	30	7	5	6	\$262,352
Taiaslew, 2000, Slewledo .....	23	11	3	2	\$404,177	Slewsbox, 1997, Slewledo .....	14	9	3	0	\$261,085
Kent Green, 1983, Jacango.....	102	13	14	14	\$395,469	Merlin of York, 1982, Table Run .....	96	17	14	14	\$259,875
Cominallittlehot, 1991, Just the Time.....	36	10	7	8	\$393,627	Random Gold, 2001, Personable Joe .....	52	15	10	8	\$257,847
Prairie Breaker, 1980, Sir Paulus.....	58	12	8	9	\$392,815	Peter's Pond, 1995, Petersburg .....	88	18	11	15	\$256,638
Jazzwithwindy, 1994, Jazzing Around.....	71	18	10	15	\$391,739	Mustard Plaster, 1959, Mr. Mustard.....	75	17	15	6	\$256,010
Delicate Vine, 1984, Knights Choice .....	5	4	0	1	\$390,370	Tilt the Balance, 1975, Balance of Power .....	53	12	9	7	\$255,545
Chum Salmon, 1980, Gaelic Dancer.....	29	13	4	5	\$388,195	Mine Tonight, 1983, Upper Nile.....	45	10	5	7	\$254,844
Royal Reach, 1986, Son of Briartic.....	47	7	4	6	\$383,885	My Oooo Aah, 1992, Chisos .....	42	7	7	9	\$254,679
Hilco Scamper, 1983, Knights Choice.....	20	8	5	0	\$382,205	My First Lady, 1997, Caller I. D.....	32	12	6	2	\$254,620
Item Two, 1978, Gray Dancer.....	78	23	11	11	\$379,580	Flag de Lune, 1980, Flag Officer .....	15	5	3	3	\$252,147
Bonne Nute, 1989, Knights Choice .....	65	16	15	14	\$376,161	Let Bob Do It, 1993, Percifal.....	13	5	3	1	\$251,960
Trooper Seven, 1976, Table Run.....	28	13	5	3	\$371,435	<b>Grinder Sparksaglo</b> , 2011, Grindstone.....	59	15	12	12	\$250,017
Jumron Won, 1998, Jumron (GB).....	40	11	5	9	\$366,574	Pataha Prince, 1965, Strong Ruler .....	84	27	16	9	\$249,523
Staff Rider, 1990, Staff Writer.....	18	9	3	1	\$364,699	Advancing Ensign, 1985, Blue Ensign.....	69	8	11	10	\$248,604
Firesweeper, 1983, Drum Fire.....	34	13	5	3	\$363,394	Guinevere, 1995, Fit to Fight.....	24	8	2	1	\$248,510
Margo's Gift, 2005, Polish Gift .....	28	9	3	4	\$356,507	Timely Weave, 1994, Just the Time .....	28	6	8	4	\$248,488
Ambessa, 1984, Holy War.....	53	18	7	6	\$352,235	Tali'sluckybusride, 1999, Delineator.....	5	2	0	2	\$245,160
Marvelous Wonder, 1985, Pappagallo (Fr).....	49	17	4	9	\$350,015	Queenleddo, 2002, Slewledo.....	18	7	7	0	\$242,824
Seattletoo, 1989, Taj Alriyadh.....	66	20	18	7	\$348,415	Cocktails Anyone, 1993, Petersburg .....	28	8	10	4	\$242,545
T. D. Passer, 1987, Drouilly (Fr).....	41	8	4	5	\$347,856	Spring Trooper, 1984, Trooper Seven.....	31	12	6	3	\$242,544
<b>Mike Man's Gold</b> , 2010, Liberty Gold.....	65	20	6	8	\$347,833	Full Power Ahead, 2004, Helmsman .....	66	16	8	11	\$242,386
Jebica, 2008, Liberty Gold .....	35	8	5	8	\$342,253	Court Shenanigans, 1995, Petersburg .....	98	15	23	19	\$241,924
Indian Weaver, 2002, Basket Weave .....	104	15	25	10	\$341,668	Percy's Bluff, 2012, Raise the Bluff.....	44	18	10	8	\$239,438
Court's in Session, 1999, Petersburg .....	51	10	8	10	\$341,155	Great Threads, 1992, Son of Briartic .....	50	10	9	10	\$237,830
The Great Face, 2002, Cahill Road .....	16	7	2	2	\$340,159	Keen Knight, 1983, Knights Choice.....	44	15	8	4	\$235,698
Program Thief, 1996, Son of Briartic .....	30	4	4	3	\$339,864	Shes a Sure Bet, 1989, Staff Writer .....	20	8	5	1	\$235,300
Dash Eight, 1993, Son of Briartic .....	76	12	8	14	\$338,808	Mahaska, 1987, Just the Time.....	28	6	5	4	\$235,253
Avenging Passion, 1997, Petersburg .....	63	13	14	11	\$335,300	Snow Plow, 1979, Royal Ski.....	14	4	0	1	\$234,495
Mach One Rules, 2013, Harbor the Gold.....	24	7	9	4	\$330,876	Jellystone Park, 1989, Skywalker .....	41	11	5	7	\$233,653
Chalk Box, 1986, White Fir.....	57	13	9	13	\$330,824	Dutch, 1992, Just the Time .....	52	12	13	9	\$233,395
Point of Reference, 2006, Benchmark .....	27	10	4	7	\$328,687	Kolob, 1997, Consigliere (GB).....	52	10	9	9	\$233,125
Billy's Echo, 1998, Personable Joe.....	40	8	7	6	\$323,808	Wild Cycle, 2004, Free At Last .....	61	10	14	8	\$232,791
Kittys Link, 1994, Mickey Le Mousse .....	40	10	8	7	\$323,376	Pheiffer, 1998, Lyphaness.....	28	8	6	6	\$232,270
Sabertooth, 1998, Petersburg.....	32	8	9	1	\$322,668	Gallant Sailor, 1983, Gallant Best.....	77	5	8	9	\$231,805
Pic O Them All, 1988, Drouilly (Fr).....	92	24	20	16	\$320,919	Deacon Speakin, 2006, Timber Legend .....	63	8	13	7	\$231,532
Staff Riot, 1984, Staff Writer.....	23	7	3	2	\$319,285	A Little Bit Tipsy, 1985, Table Run.....	38	10	7	6	\$230,487
Slew of the Night, 1999, Slewledo .....	41	9	12	5	\$318,822	Got You Runnin, 1982, Table Run .....	29	5	5	2	\$228,925
Smokin Mel, 1994, Phone Order.....	17	5	3	2	\$318,719	Midwesterner, 2003, Petersburg .....	40	9	7	2	\$228,425
Soft Copy, 1984, Staff Writer.....	30	11	6	4	\$313,153	Moonlately, 1977, Philately.....	63	13	10	13	\$228,150
Fleet Pacific, 1994, Colonel Stevens .....	30	15	5	2	\$313,058	Favored One, 1992, Son of Briartic.....	11	4	2	2	\$227,965
Loto Canada, 1977, Saltville.....	33	11	5	10	\$311,993	Zulu Whiz, 1981, Meritable.....	78	24	10	9	\$227,460
Melanyhasthepapers, 2001, Game Plan .....	26	5	4	8	\$311,152	Que Facil Corazon, 1998, Mr. Easy Money .....	35	11	5	3	\$226,761
Gadget Queen, 2004, Flying With Eagles .....	37	10	11	5	\$309,030	Dancing Ovation, 1991, Northern Jove .....	43	7	5	5	\$226,575
L. J. Express, 1990, Basket Weave.....	43	21	7	2	\$306,230	Norm's Nephew, 2002, Jazzing Around.....	30	7	7	4	\$226,373
Biggs, 1960, *Domingo .....	72	18	17	7	\$305,797	We Will Prevail, 2000, Fit to Fight .....	77	20	10	8	\$224,974
Super Seven, 1983, Trooper Seven.....	90	18	17	14	\$303,929	Thoughtuknew, 2002, Delineator .....	53	13	11	6	\$224,934
E Z Kitty, 2008, He's Tops .....	27	14	3	4	\$303,837	Slew Is King, 2000, Slewledo .....	39	12	1	4	\$224,218
Miss Pixie, 1997, Petersburg.....	62	8	8	13	\$301,619	Whodatorsay, 1974, *Star Ice .....	65	9	17	10	\$223,936
I Wood Be a Winner, 1995, Knight Skiing.....	95	27	15	16	\$300,123	Hot Metal, 1983, Drum Fire.....	102	14	23	21	\$223,628

# Washington-bred and/or -sired or WTBOA-sold Stakes Horses in 2019

January 1 through December 31, 2019  
WTBOA = WTBOA-sold

## ABRAAJ (deceased)

**CAPILANO CANYON** (2017), 1st \$56,895 Ascot Graduation S., Hst, 10/14; 2nd \$75,278 Jack Diamond Futurity-R, Hst, 9/22, 2nd \$37,625 CTHS Sales S.-R (c&g), Hst, 8/30. BC-bred.

**Carson's Fireball** (2013), 2nd \$6,111 Millerville Sprint S., Mil, 7/1; 3rd \$5,920 Spring Overnight Sprint S., Lbg, 6/2. (Also: 2nd \$4,000 Let Em Run All Breeds Overnight S., Blk, 9/2.) **WTBOA**.

**FOR YOU ONLY** (2017), 1st \$50,000g Angie C. S., EmD, 7/21. **WTBOA**.

**Wilson to Lockett** (2017), 3rd \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/18. **WTBOA**.

## ATTA BOY ROY

**MAKAH LANE** (2016), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Sophomore S.-R, EmD, 9/1. **WTBOA**.

**MR. JAGERMEISTER** (2015), 1st \$100,000 Chesapeake S., Cnl, 8/17, 1st \$100,000 Crocrock Minnesota Sprint Championship-R, Cby, 9/1; 3rd \$75,000 Phoenix Gold Cup H., TuP, 2/9. MN-bred.

**Rumplemink** (2017), 3rd \$75,000 Prairie Gold Lassie S., PrM, 7/26. CA-bred.

**SHE FLYS FOREVER** (2016), 1st \$12,700 Hers S.-R, GrP, 10/20; 2nd \$3,600 Grants Pass Thoroughbred Derby, GrP, 7/6. OR-bred.

## BLUEGRASS CAT (California)

**OH MARVELOUS ME** (2012), 1st \$25,000g Pete Pedersen Overnight S., EmD, 9/22; 2nd \$50,000g Governor's S., EmD, 8/2, 2nd \$50,000g Budweiser S., EmD, 6/30; 3rd \$50,000g Mt. Rainier S., EmD, 7/21. KY-bred. **WTBOA**.

## CAR TALK (Ire) (Alberta)

**BRITE LILY** (2016), 1st \$4,000 OTOBA S., Brn, 9/7; 3rd \$3,600 Grants Pass Thoroughbred Derby, GrP, 7/6. OR-bred.

**Goldie's Darlins** (2015), 2nd \$17,500g Donna Jenson Memorial H., PM, 1/27.

**SHARP DRESSED BEAU** (2016), 1st \$37,005 Western Canada H., CTM, 6/2, 1st \$38,189 Count Latham H., CTM, 7/1. OR-bred.

## COAST GUARD

**Brett** (2017), 3rd \$50,000 King County Express S., EmD, 7/21. **WTBOA**.

**SATELLITE STORM** (2014), 1st \$50,000 Mystic Lake Turf Sprint S., Cby, 8/24. BC-bred.

**SHOW ME THE MINTS** (2017), 1st \$50,000 King County Express S., EmD, 7/21. **WTBOA**.

**Trump Itz** (2015), 2nd \$50,000g Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, EmD, 9/15. **WTBOA**.

**WINDY POINT** (2017), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, EmD, 9/8; 2nd \$50,000g Angie C. S., EmD, 7/21, 2nd \$50,000g Barbara Shinpoch S., EmD, 8/18.

**You Go Girl** (2017), 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, EmD, 9/8; 3rd \$50,000g Barbara Shinpoch S., EmD, 8/18. **WTBOA** (RNA).

## COUNTRY DAY (Louisiana)

**Jupiter S.** (2015), 2nd \$11,800 TMB Ladies Inaugural S., GrP, 9/23; 3rd \$12,700 TMB

Girls S., GrP, 10/14, 3rd \$14,600 Grants Pass Distaff S., GrP, 11/4.

## DAAHER (Kentucky)

**Suddenly Awesome** (2016), 3rd \$50,000 WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R, EmD, 9/1. **WTBOA** (RNA).

## DEMON WARLOCK

**ALITTLELESSTALK** (2016), 1st \$50,000g Kent S., EmD, 6/9, 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R, EmD, 9/1; 2nd \$50,000g Seattle S., EmD, 5/12, 2nd \$50,000g Muckleshoot Derby, EmD, 8/11. **WTBOA** (RNA).

**Discreet Demons** (2017), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Filly S.-R, EmD, 9/8. **WTBOA**.

**LOVETHISBAR** (2014), 1st \$17,500g Donna Jenson Memorial H., PM, 1/27. OR-bred.

## EINSTEIN (Brz) (California-pensioned)

**BRILLIANT BIRD** (2015), 1st \$14,600 Grants Pass Distaff S., GrP, 11/4; 2nd \$25,000 Horsemen Appreciation Overnight S., EmD, 9/22, 2nd \$12,700 TMB Girls S., GrP, 10/14. **WTBOA**.

## FLATTER (Kentucky)

**NO TALKING BACK** (2014), 1st \$50,000g Boeing S., EmD, 7/21, 1st \$50,000g Emerald Distaff S., EmD, 8/11, 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Filly and Mare S.-R, EmD, 9/15.

## GALLANT SON

**Swagsational** (2017), 3rd \$14,600 Grants Pass Futurity, GrP, 11/3.

## GERVINHO (California)

**Love the Vino** (2017), 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R, EmD, 9/8.

## GOLD ALY

**STERLING ALY** (2015), 1st \$6,011 B Cup Fillies and Mares Sprint S., Lbg, 10/5, 1st \$6,002 Fillies and Mares Spring Sprint S., Lbg, 6/15; 3rd \$5,968 Distaff Series S., GRp, 7/14.

## GRAZEN (California)

**MY GRANDPA** (2016), 1st \$50,000g Muckleshoot Derby, EmD, 8/11; 2nd \$50,000 WA Cup Sophomore S.-R, EmD, 9/1; 3rd \$50,000g Seattle Slew S., EmD, 7/14. **WTBOA**.

## GRINDSTONE (Oregon)

**Grinder Sparksaglo** (2011), 3rd \$50,000 Governor's H., EmD, 6/2.

## HARBOR THE GOLD (Oregon)

**Bella Mia** (2015), 2nd \$50,000g Washington State Legislators S., EmD, 6/21, 2nd \$50,000g Emerald Distaff S., EmD, 8/11.

**DR JOHN H** (2016), 1st \$37,255 Jim Coleman Province S., Hst, 5/4; 3rd \$37,005 River Rock Casino H., Hst, 6/2. **WTBOA**.

**Harbors Rule** (2017), 2nd \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S., EmD, 8/18. **WTBOA**.

**Hit the Beach** (2013), 3rd \$50,000g Budweiser S., EmD, 6/30, 3rd \$50,000g Muckleshoot Tribal Classic S.-R, EmD, 9/15.

**Miss Prospector** (2017), 3rd \$56,831 Fantasy S., Hst, 10/13. **WTBOA**.

**My Chief** (2011), 2nd \$25,000g Portland Mile H., PM, 1/27. **WTBOA**.

**Somethin'bout Iris** (2016), 2nd \$17,500g Columbia River S., PM, 1/27.

**Turnthelocktozero** (2017), 3rd \$100,000 Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/22. **WTBOA**.

## HE'S TOPS (deceased)

**SUMMERLAND** (2016), 1st \$37,255 Ross McLeod S., Hst, 5/4, 1st \$37,005 Emerald Downs H., Hst, 6/1, 1st \$38,191 Supernatural H., Hst, 7/1; 3rd \$79,349 Century Casino Oaks, CM, 8/17. KY-bred.

## HOUSEOFROYALHEARTS

**WESTLEY** (2011), 1st \$11,760g Prescott H., AzD, 5/27, 1st \$7,500 Inaugural H., Wyo, 7/6.

## INCLUDE (Kentucky)

**Magical Spell** (2016), 2nd \$50,000g WA Cup Sophomore Filly S.-R, EmD, 9/1. **WTBOA** (RNA).

## JERANIMO (California)

**DANGERSMYMIDDLENAME** (2017), 1st \$14,600 Grants Pass Futurity, GrP, 11/3, 1st \$12,350 TMB Futurity, GrP, 10/6. **WTBOA**.

## KODIAK KOWBOY (Brazil)

**NICE GUYS FINISH** (2014), 1st \$5,000 Art Smith Memorial S, Pri, 7/13. KY-bred. **WTBOA**.

## LANGFUHR (Kentucky-pensioned)

**MISSLUCIEJANE** (2016), 1st \$6,011 B Cup 3 Year Old Fillies S., Lbg, 10/5.

## MACHO UNO (Kentucky)

**UNMACHABLE** (2017), 1st \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R, EmD, 9/8; 2nd \$100,000 Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/22; 3rd \$30,000g Lost in the Fog Juvenile S., TuP, 12/28.

## MAJESTICPERFECTION (Uruguay)

**PERFECT DUDE** (2016), 1st \$50,000g Seattle Slew S., EmD, 7/14; 3rd \$50,000g Coca-Cola S., EmD, 6/16, 3rd \$50,000g Auburn S., EmD, 5/19.

## MATTY G (deceased)

**Boss Talk** (2012), 3rd \$5,000 Art Smith Memorial S, Pri, 7/13.

## MUNNINGS (Kentucky)

**Forty Smooches** (2017), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings S.-R, EmD, 9/8. **WTBOA** (RNA).

**MUNCEY** (2017), 1st \$50,000 WTBOA Lads S, EmD, 8/18. KY-bred. **WTBOA**.

## NATIONHOOD

**Time 'n Time Again** (2016), 3rd \$50,000g Muckleshoot Derby, EmD, 8/11.

## PARKERS STORM CAT

**Flatter Cat** (2013), 3rd \$14,600 Grants Pass Mile S., GrP, 11/4.

**Lil Lottie** (2014), 3rd \$5,800 Princess S., GF, 7/20. AB-bred.

**PARKERS ROSE** (2013), 1st \$12,700 TMB Girls S., GrP, 10/14; 3rd \$5,050 Don "Hooker" Jenck Memorial Feature S., Til, 8/9.

**Storm in Paris** (2013), 2nd \$5,800 Princess S., GF, 7/20. **WTBOA**.

**Storm On the River** (2011), 2nd \$5,000 Art Smith Memorial S, Pri, 7/13, 2nd \$4,450 Oregon



HBP A S., GrP, 6/2; 3rd \$3,400 Daily Courier Inaugural S., GrP, 6/15.

### PREACHINATTHEBAR

**Preachinatdinner** (2016), 2nd \$12,500 His S.-R, GrP, 10/20. OR-bred.

**Rockinatthebar** (2012), 3rd \$4,200 Pat Cosgrove Memorial S., Pri, 7/13. OR-bred.

### PRIVATE GOLD

**Splitthedifference** (2016), 2nd \$10,000g Sophomore S., PM, 1/6. **WTBOA**.

### RACE DAY (Kentucky)

**RACE HOME** (2017), 1st \$100,000 Gottstein Futurity, EmD, 9/22; 2nd \$30,000g Lost in the Fog Juvenile S., TuP, 12/28. KY-bred. **WTBOA**.

### RAISE THE BLUFF

**Fay Belle** (2012), 2nd \$3,450 Southern Belle S., GrP, 6/23.

**MASTER'S BLUFF** (2010), 1st \$6,011 B Cup Three Year Old and Up Classic S., Lbg, 10/5. **WTBOA**.

### RALLYING CRY

**TILLTHELUVRUNSOUT** (2013), 1st \$4,050 Miss Josephine County S., GrP, 6/29, 1st \$3,950g OTOBA Miss Tillamook County S., Til, 8/7. OR-bred.

### SMILING TIGER (California)

**BAJA SUR** (2016), 1st \$50,000g Auburn S., EmD, 5/19, 1st \$50,000g Coca-Cola S., EmD, 6/16, 1st \$50,000 Oakland S., GG, 11/16; 2nd \$100,000 Harris Farms S.-R, Fno, 10/5. **WTBOA**.

**HOLD THAT SMILE** (2015), 1st \$11,800 TMB Ladies Inaugural S., GrP, 9/23. CA-bred. **WTBOA**.

**IMA HAPPY CAT** (2015), 1st \$50,000g Hastings S., EmD, 5/27; 2nd \$75,000 Camilla Urso S., GG, 4/27; 3rd \$75,000 Bear Fan S., GG, 12/13. CA-bred. **WTBOA** (RNA).

**JADED TIGER** (2017), 1st \$12,600 OTBOA Two Year Olds S.-R (f. div.), GRP, 10/20; 3rd \$12,350 TMB Futurity, GrP, 10/6. OR-bred. **WTBOA**.

**Pas de Panique** (2017), 2nd \$100,000 Graduation S.-R, Dmr, 8/2. **WTBOA**.

**Unleash the Tiger** (2016), 3rd \$50,000g WA Cup Sophomore S.-R, EmD, 9/1. **WTBOA**.

### STAY THIRSTY (California)

**Ridgefield Rocket** (2015), 3rd \$15,000 QH Snowbound Superstar S. (1st div.), LA, 12/8. **WTBOA**.

### STREET BOSS (Kentucky)

**Haveulostyourmind** (2017), 2nd \$50,000 King County Express S., EmD, 7/21. KY-bred. **WTBOA**.

### THE FACTOR (Kentucky)

**Northwest Factor** (2016), 3rd \$50,000 Irish Day S., EmD, 7/14, 3rd \$25,000 Horsemen Appreciation Overnight S., EmD, 9/22. KY-bred. **WTBOA**.

### TWIRLING CANDY (Kentucky)

**TWIRLING DEVON** (2016), 1st \$50,000 Irish Day S., EmD, 7/14; 2nd \$50,000g Washington Oaks, EmD, 8/11, 2nd \$30,000g Queen of the Green S., TuP, 11/23. FL-bred. **WTBOA**.

### WAR POWER

**PISTOL POWER** (2014), 1st \$14,600 Grants Pass Mile S., GrP, 11/4.

**WINGS OF WISDOM** (2014), 1st \$9,000 Mioland Starter H.-R, PM, 1/27, 1st \$4,450g Prineville OTOBA S., Pri, 7/13; 3rd \$4,450 Oregon HBP A S., GrP, 6/2. OR-bred. ■

# Stakes Winner

## Washington-bred and/or WTBOA-sold, 2020

### SWAGSATIONAL



**TURF PARADISE DERBY**, Turf Paradise, February 15, \$50,000g (\$50,000), three-year-olds, 122 pounds, 1 1/16 miles, 1:46.50, fast.

**SWAGSATIONAL**, g., Gallant Son—Bullysima, by Holy Bull (WA).....Keith Swagerty \$29,760  
**Wicked Winnings**, g., Dialed In—Knight Raider, by Tribunal (WA) **WTBOA** Sales

.....Tim M. Bankers \$9,600  
**Race Home**, g., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom (KY) **WTBOA** Sales

.....Tim M. Bankers \$4,800  
Margins: 3/4, neck, 1 1/4. Also started: Coastline Sermon (\$2,400), Jacks Outlaw (\$1,440), Herzen (\$500), Arizona Jeremy (\$500) (disqualified to eighth), Hondo Lane (\$500), Jimmers Justice (\$500). Trained by Heath Lawrence. Bred by Keith and Jan Swagerty. Ridden by Kassie Guglielmino.

Unbred, by Fappiano  
Malabar Gold  
Stormy Spell, by Tsunami Slew  
**Gallant Son**  
Exploit, by Storm Cat  
Explicitly  
Slabovia, by Cool Victor  
Great Above, by Minnesota Mac  
Holy Bull  
Sharon Brown, by Al Hattab  
**Bullysima**  
Pine Bluff, by Danzig  
Blondie Cutie  
Belle of Dodge Me, by Creme dela Creme

**RACE RECORD**: 2 wins at 3, \$38,115. Also: 3rd Grants Pass Futurity.

**SIRE: GALLANT SON** (2006), by Malabar Gold. **G3** SW, 11 wins, 2 to 7, \$552,528. Stands at West Coast Training Center.

**1st DAM**  
**BULLYSIMA** (2004), by Holy Bull. 2 wins at 3 and 4, \$34,880. Dam of 4 other foals, 4 starters, 2 winners.

**2nd DAM**  
**BLONDIE CUTIE** (1995), by Pine Bluff. Unraced. Half-sister to **GALLANT ARCHER** (5 wins in England and North America, \$294,728, Louisiana Downs H.-**G3**, etc.), **Belgran** (2 wins in England, 2nd Queen's Vase S.-**G3**), 5 other foals, 3 starters, 3 winners.

Although Swagsational was disqualified from first and moved to fifth in the \$25,000 Startac Stakes at Turf Paradise on January 25, he redeemed himself three weeks later with a victory in the \$50,000 Turf Paradise Derby. Finishing

second in the Derby was fellow Washington-bred Wicked Winnings with 2019 Gottstein Futurity hero Race Home third in the field of nine. Both Wicked Winnings and Race Hero are owned by Tim Bankers, who purchased the duo at the 2018 WTBOA Summer Sale.

Swagsational is the first stakes winner for both his sire and dam and also the first Washington-bred stakes winner in 2020. In 2019 the first Washington-bred stakes winner didn't appear until May 4, when Dr John H, by Harbor the Gold, took the Jim Coleman Province Stakes at Hastings Racecourse.

Gallant Son, the nine-time stakes-winning sire of Swagsational, won a trio of Emerald Downs stakes as a two-year-old, including a six-length win over future two-time Washington horse of the year Noosa Beach in the Gottstein Futurity. The grandson of Unbridled was also a stakes winner in California at three, four, five and seven. Led by a victory in the G3 Inglewood Handicap at four, Gallant Son's stakes wins came over all three surfaces – dirt, turf and all weather – and at distances ranging from six to 8 1/2 furlongs. After standing his first season at Bar C Racing Stables in Oregon, the versatile racehorse was then moved to Daehling Ranch LLC in Elk Grove, California. This past February, Keith Swagerty moved the promising stallion to his West Coast Training Center in Auburn.

Bullysima, the dam of Swagsational, had been a \$50,000 2005 Keeneland September Yearling Sale purchase. After beginning her racing career in Southern California at two, the daughter of Holy Bull didn't break her maiden until the following year in her 12th start, a \$25,000 maiden claiming race at Hollywood Park, which she won by 8 1/2 lengths. Her only other win came as a four-year-old at Bay Meadows for a \$4,000 tag.

Bred to Monsajem, who was a three-time English stakes-placed son of Woodman out of a stakes-placed three-quarter sister to four stakes winners including champion and major sire Sadler's Wells, Bullysima produced four other runners, but only two single-race winners.

Three unreported years followed her 2014 foal, with Swagsational becoming her fifth foal in 2017. Bullysima produced colts by Gotham City in both 2018 (Bat Man's Bull) and 2019.

Bullysima was the biggest earner among the four winners out of unraced Blondie Cutie, who was offered on the auction block nine times.

Blondie Cutie was one of 14 foals produced out of \$118,619 stakes winner Belle of Dodge Me, by Creme dela Creme. Belle of Dodge Me was a full sister to nine-time stakes winner Barely Even (\$300,604) and half-sister to eight-time stakes winner Barely Once (\$239,674) and Grade 3 winner Pool Court (\$134,080). ■



# History of WTBOA Mixed Sales 1981-2019

Date	No.	Overall Sale Total Receipts	Average
12-81	443	\$2,476,200	\$5,560
12-82	388	1,868,700	4,816
12-83	403	1,335,300	3,313
12-84	317	723,700	2,282
12-85	303	678,300	2,238
12-86	433	1,035,200	2,391
12-87	359	873,350	2,433
12-88	365	916,500	2,511
12-89	376	855,900	2,276
12-90	403	1,053,800	2,615
12-91	403	980,200	2,432
12-92	221	645,054	2,919
12-92*	58	704,600	12,148
12-93	245	835,717	3,411
12-94	180	742,800	4,127
12-95‡	334	1,336,600	4,002
12-96	281	1,113,550	3,963
12-97	241	934,900	3,879
12-98	243	927,100	3,815
12-99	246	1,021,200	4,151
9-00**	44	1,625,800	36,950
12-00	256	1,104,250	4,313
12-01	232	897,600	3,869
10-02	167	557,200	3,337
12-03	152	730,100	4,803
12-04	217	896,150	4,130
12-05	197	634,000	3,218
12-06	186	675,100	3,630
12-07	136	458,900	3,374
12-08	73	146,900	2,012
12-09	84	100,000	2,012
9-10§	41	50,800	1,239
9-11§	15	27,500	1,833
9-12§	14	16,200	1,157
8-13§	7	41,200	5,886
8-14§	28	25,300	904
8-15§	8	29,000	3,500
8-16§	8	7,100	888
8-17§	1	3,700	3,700
8-18§	6	33,500	5,583
8-19§	13	13,350	1,027

\*Dispersal of horses from the estate of Heather DeDomenico

‡Included dispersal of horses from the estate of Diane C. Kern

\*\*Dispersal of horses from 505 Farms, Narvick International, Agent

§Session included in summer yearling and mixed sale; includes paddock session horses.



# History of WTBOA Summer Yearling Sales 1968-2019

Date	Sold	Total Receipts	Average	Topper
8-68	67	\$251,600	\$3,757	\$6,700
8-69	74	284,100	3,859	11,500
8-70	81	199,900	2,467	10,000
8-71	71	320,000	4,518	17,500
8-72	85	401,300	4,721	23,500
8-73	77	365,500	4,747	25,000
8-74	86	484,300	5,631	16,000
8-75	77	467,300	6,069	17,000
8-76	83	772,600	9,308	38,000
8-77	76	858,300	11,293	45,000
8-78	77	999,200	12,975	140,000
8-79	84	1,388,100	16,525	52,000
8-80	83	1,572,000	18,940	90,000
8-81	85	2,098,000	24,682	110,000
8-82	78	1,515,000	19,423	70,000
8-83	91	1,787,700	19,863	85,000
8-84	96	1,543,500	16,078	45,000
8-85	151	1,307,000	8,656	45,000
8-86	142	1,278,200	9,001	70,000
8-87	155	1,636,900	10,561	130,000
8-88	153	1,362,100	8,903	45,000
8-89	164	2,081,500	12,692	62,000
8-90	159	2,215,400	13,367	62,000
8-91	156	1,456,800	9,338	60,000
8-92	159	1,450,500	9,123	50,000
8-93	160	1,845,600	11,535	78,000
8-94	160	1,861,500	11,634	68,000
8-95	162	2,427,900	14,987	120,000
8-96	140	2,215,500	15,825	95,000
8-97	150	2,560,100	17,067	140,000
9-98	140	2,357,800	16,841	68,000
9-99	154	2,810,600	18,251	125,000
9-00	147	3,013,500	20,500	185,000
9-01	136	2,289,900	16,838	105,000
9-02	144	2,372,100	16,473	120,000
9-03	156	2,482,500	15,913	105,000
9-04	151	2,546,800	16,866	92,000
9-05	150	2,693,900	17,959	100,000
9-06	154	2,376,300	15,431	75,000
9-07	176	2,146,600	15,190	80,000
9-08	111	1,271,300	11,453	92,000
9-09	102	848,600	8,320	60,000
9-10	80	832,400	10,405	80,000
9-11	75	926,000	12,347	105,000
9-12	75	833,200	11,776	55,000
8-13	78	1,212,600	15,546	70,000
8-14	81	1,300,500	16,056	57,000
8-15	76	1,413,900	18,604	80,000
8-16	84	1,431,400	17,040	78,000
8-17	90	1,162,100	12,912	67,000
8-18	71	977,800	13,372	85,000
8-19	74	\$1,288,200	17,408	120,000

**washingtonthoroughbred.com**

Breeding & Racing Statistics • Online Stallion Register • WTBOA Sales Info & Forms • And more!



# Leading WTBOA Sales Earners of All Time

Through December 31, 2019. Bold type indicates horse who raced in 2019.

Horse	Sire—Dam, Sex	Year Sold	Consignor	Purchaser	Price	Earned
Smiling Tiger	Hold That Tiger—Shandra Smiles, c.	2008	Halvorson Bloodstock, Agt.	Jeff Bonde, Agt.	\$40,000	\$1,480,704
City to City	City Zip—Stormbow, f.	2008	El Dorado Farms	Mark Dedomenico	\$50,000	\$729,726
Stryker Phd	Bertrando—Striking Scholar, g.	2010	Char Clark Thoroughbreds, Agt.	Mona Hour	\$45,000	\$631,011
Peterhof's Patea	Peterhof—Tea At Ten, f.	1989	Halvorson Bloodstock, Agt.	Roger L. Williams	\$11,500	\$623,367
Grillhouse	Metfield—Tinted Ivory, c.	1998	Douglas Clyde	Nick Nosowenko	\$8,500	\$620,523
Rings a Chime	Metfield—Outofthebluebell, f.	1998	Griffin Place	Currie & Mason	\$26,000	\$606,315
Atta Boy Roy	Tribunal—Irish Toast, r.	2006	Blue Ribbon Farm, Agt.	Roy Schaefer	\$4,500	\$602,276
Time to Pass	Time to Explode—Parsifal, g.	1989	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Bud Klokstad, Agt.	\$22,000	\$539,410
Funboy	Gumboy—Sunday Fun, c.	1992	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Mark Hayden	\$3,200	\$478,180
California Diamond	Harbor the Gold—Carrie's a Jewel, c.	2015	Critter Creek Farm	John Brocklebank	\$35,000	\$475,970
Fast Parade	Delineator—Parade of Gold, g.	2004	Czech-Mate Stables	Manuel Calvario	\$4,500	\$475,013
Refried Dreams	Lac Ouimet—Country Jewel, g.	1994	Rainier Stables, Agt.	Mike Pegram	\$15,500	\$453,570
Collect Call	Meadowlake—Negative Pledge, f.	2000	505 Farms	Rod Rodriguez	\$250,000	\$434,000
Makors Mark	Son of Briartic—Windsong Maria, c.	1998	McMurry TB Services, Agt.	RNA	\$37,000	\$430,753
Almost Golden	Golden Act—Admiral Minnie, c.	1995	K & J Farm	Craig Roberts	\$11,000	\$427,270
Love All the Way	Majesterian—Lovewillfindaway, g.	1996	Coal Creek Farm	Ron Crockett Inc.	\$27,000	\$408,734
Legendary Weave	Masket Weave—Graduation Time, g.	1999	Chris & Nancy Webber	Curt or Lila Lanning	\$26,000	\$406,350
Classy Cara	General Meeting—Anastasia Honey, f.	1998	Patrick J. Hurley	Sidewinder Inc.	\$25,000	\$405,847
Kent Green	Jacango—Dark American, g.	1983	Bob & Mary Ann Whitaker	Mike McCann	\$1,900	\$395,469
Cominallittlehot	Just the Time—Isle of View, g.	1992	Diane C. Kem	Coyote Creek Farm	\$19,000	\$393,627
Jazzwithwindy	Jazzing Around—Windy to a Lark, f.	1995	Lake Creek Thoroughbreds	Susan Kay Stables II	\$2,500	\$391,739
Chum Salmon	Gaelic Dancer—Saree, g.	1982	CE Ranch	Gerald Schneider	\$8,000	\$388,195
Staff Rider	Staff Writer—Sunrise River, g.	1990	Savario Farm	Bud Klokstad, Agt.	\$46,000	\$364,699
Firesweeper	Drum Fire—Skysweeper, f.	1984	Dale Leach, Agt.	Edwards Bloodstock	\$67,000	\$363,394
Margo's Gift	Polish Gift—Burgundy Jones, g.	2006	El Dorado Farms, Agt.	Ken Alhadeff	\$10,000	\$356,507
T.D. Passer	Drouilly (Fr)—Nuera (Chi), c.	1988	DanDar Farm	Jollie Four Stable	\$16,500	\$347,856
Polynesian Flyer	Flying Lark—Dalphin Dancer, c.	1982	Ken & Barbara Hebard	Dorothy Grimm	\$9,200	\$346,525
Jebrica	Liberty Gold—Peaceful Wings, g.	2009	Blue Ribbon Farm, Agt.	R & R Warren LLC	\$15,000	\$342,253
Indian Weaver	Basket Weave—Go for Jackie, c.	2003	El Dorado Farms	Curt & Lila Lanning	\$30,000	\$341,668
Program Thief	Son of Briartic—Royal Millinery, c.	1997	McMurry TB Services Inc., Agt.	Mark Glatt	\$11,000	\$340,159
The Great Face	Cahill Road—Irish Toast, g.	2003	Blue Ribbon Farm, Agt.	Ron Crockett Inc.	\$21,000	\$337,159
Avenging Passion	Petersburg—Dubinnet, f.	1998	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Karla Laird	\$1,600	\$335,300
Mach One Rules	Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat, g.	2014	Bar C. Racing Stables	R. E. V. Racing	\$40,000	\$330,876
Flying With Eagles	Skywalker—Delightful Choice, c.	1995	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$120,000	\$330,739
Fair Apache	Bertrando—Skipping Beats, f.	2000	505 Farms	Rod Rodriguez	\$240,000	\$328,765
R. Baggio	Chimes Band—Taj Aire, c.	1999	Czech-Mate Stables	Frank Lewkowitz	\$46,000	\$314,895
Soft Copy	Staff Writer—Castinette, f.	1985	McMurry Bloodstock	John Roche	\$4,200	\$313,153
Melanyhasthepapers	Game Plan—One Last Bird, c.	2002	McMurry TB Services Inc., Agt.	Ron & Susie Anson	\$40,000	\$311,152
Carrie With a C	Beau Genius—Nevercomesagain, f.	2004	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Ron Crockett Inc.	\$45,000	\$309,298
Crafty Native	Native Born—Quick-n-Crafty, c.	1974	Tahoma Farm	Bob Mead	\$16,000	\$295,254
Harmony Creek	Sensitive Music—Sunrise River, c.	1987	Savario Farm	Brian J. Maier	\$6,000	\$292,347
Foxy Sneakers	Son of Briartic—Ticky Tac, c.	1998	Billie R. Murphy	Omar Aldabbagh	\$11,500	\$292,092
<b>Nine Point Nine</b>	Tribal Rule—Cielo Dulce, m.	2014	Critter Creek Farm	Todd & Shawn Hansen	\$52,000	\$289,325
Al Renee	Al Mamoon—Renee's Reflection, g.	1992	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Roger L. Williams	\$15,000	\$285,534
Island Echo	Eastern Echo—Foxy Island, f.	1998	Northwest Farms, Agt.	North American TB	\$45,000	\$281,700
Diglett	Alnaab—Loridown, c.	1999	Royal Match Stud Inc.	Rodger Lam	\$9,000	\$280,894
Yacht Spotter	Slewdledo—Sarna, g.	2005	El Dorado Farms, Agt.	Mark Glatt, Agt.	\$36,000	\$279,745
Name for Norm	Jazzing Around—Brilliant Countess, c.	1995	James & Linda Kirschman	Sangara/Thompson	\$7,200	\$278,367
Son's Corona	Son of Briartic—Warna Corna, c.	1996	Blue Ribbon Farm	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$42,000	\$264,913
I. M. Bzy	Kansas City—Allazara, g.	1995	Prisco Vacca	A. J. Segale	\$1,400	\$262,352
Catahoula Rose	Katahoula County—Norfair, f.	1999	Paul L. Turner	Loren McDougall	\$5,000	\$256,934
Peter's Pond	Petersburg—Cassal Pond, c.	1996	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Craig Roberts	\$5,500	\$256,638
Appealing Resume	Successful Appeal—Strong Credentials, m.	2008	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Jeff Bonde, Agt.	\$14,000	\$254,417
Flag de Lune	Flag Officer—Bal de Lune, f.	1982	Bennett & Strugar	McMinimy/McMurtrie/Weber	\$12,000	\$252,147
Timely View	Just the Time—Islandia, f.	1995	Estate of Diane C. Kem	Curt & Lila Lanning	\$10,000	\$248,488
Tai'sluckybusride	Delineator—Springhurst, f.	2000	Czech-Mate Stables	Ron & Susie Anson	\$23,000	\$245,160
Spring Trooper	Trooper Seven—Spring Event, f.	1985	Fairwood Farms (R.L. Roeper)	Richard D. Wright	\$7,000	\$242,544
Notoriously	Cherokee Run—Silver Echo, f.	2008	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$92,000	\$241,915
Percy's Bluff	Raise the Bluff—Persephonie	2013	El Dorado Farms LLC	Howard Belvoir	\$5,000	\$239,438
Great Threads	Son of Briartic—Ticky Tac, f.	1993	Billie R. Murphy	Heerensperger/Sept. House	\$17,500	\$237,830
Shes a Sure Bet	Staff Writer—Bix's Bet, f.	1989	Time Wise Farm	Alsdorf, Opas & Sadler	\$20,000	\$235,300
Ivanho	Broken Vow—Mybrowneyedgal	2009	Castlegate Farm	Don M. Hopwood	\$26,500	\$233,820
Jellystone Park	Skywalker—Oh Shucky Darn, c.	1989	Northwest Farm, Agt.	Heather DeDomenico	\$40,000	\$233,653
Dutch	Just the Time—Lady Tavistock, g.	1993	Dr./Mrs. A.L. Hallowell	Harry Aleo	\$12,000	\$233,395
Kolob	Consigliere (GB)—Queens Guard (NZ), c.	1998	Allaire Farms	Sidewinder Inc.	\$12,000	\$233,125
Wild Cycle	Free At Last—Northern Whirl, g.	2004	Griffin Place, Agt.	Frank L. Gaunt	\$38,000	\$232,791
Reve Du	Gallant Best—Play the Pontiff, c.	1985	Magic Mountain Farm	Ed Thompson	\$2,600	\$232,396
Deputy Sue	Silver Deputy—Lotareason, f.	1996	Crooked Tree	L. S. Nordahl	\$55,000	\$231,226
Switzerland	Swiss Yodeler—Kid Friendly, g.	2004	Candi Tollett, Agt.	Art McFadden	\$17,000	\$230,264
Midwesterner	Petersburg—Cider Slew, g.	2004	M/M Guy C. Roberts	Curt & Lila Lanning	\$6,000	\$228,425
Zulu Whiz	Meritable—Zulu Lady, c.	1982	L. Brulotte Ranches Inc.	Cliff Balcom, Agt.	\$3,500	\$227,460
Dancing Ovation	Northern Jove—Second Ovation, f.	1992	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Heather DeDomenico	\$36,000	\$226,575
We Will Prevail	Fit to Fight—Non Stop Chatter, c.	2001	Northwest Farms, Agt.	Dave & Jill Heerensperger	\$105,000	\$224,974
Thoughtuknew	Delineator—Pe Ell Belle, g.	2003	Woodstead Farm, Agt.	Junior Coffey, Agt.	\$5,000	\$224,934
Hot Metal	Drum Fire—Teekon, c.	1984	A. Jo Postell	Mrs. Sidney Follin	\$27,000	\$223,628
Citizen Kitty	Proud Citizen—No Constraints, f.	2013	Halvorson Bloodstock, Agt.	Bruce Maller	\$41,000	\$222,301
Fully Approved	With Approval—Pebble Patter, f.	1994	Gunshy Manor	John Myers	\$22,000	\$222,257

# 2019 Washington-bred Foals (Yearlings of 2020)

The information in this listing is provided by The Jockey Club. Any errors should be reported to their Lexington, Kentucky, offices by calling (800) 444-8521. Yearlings are listed alphabetically by dam under their breeder. While this list is not complete, it is inclusive of all state-bred foals with a live foal report and/or those registered through April 6, 2020.

## BREEDER

Name, Sex, Sire—Dam

### DANIELLE AUGER

unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Bamboo Dream

### BRADLEY AUGER & RON BACON

unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Anna Bird Rulez

### BRAD & TERRI BALCOM

Niteustolemyheart, f., Houseofroyalhearts—Anitewithyou

### BAR C RACING STABLE, INC.

unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Arlington Getaway

unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Back in Time

unnamed, f., Sixthirteen—Caliente Gold

unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Felice the Cat

unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Silver City Lilly

### BAR C RACING STABLES, INC. & BRAD AUGER

unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Concert Music

### RODDINA ANNA BARRETT

We Thank You, c., Pontiff—Ms. Sutherland

### CONNIE BELSHAY

unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Great Mom

### HOWARD E. BELVOIR

unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Port Wakefield

unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Star Protocol

### TOM & BECKY L. BIRKLI

unnamed, f., Nationhood—Annie Over

### PRESTON BOYD

Blue Cougar, c., Running Tap—Chukchi Sunrise

### CACCHIOTTI RANCH

Anthony's Cleopatra, f., Constitution—Luxor Lady

### PAT & MULLAN CHINN

Pearl Coast, f., Coast Guard—Atta Girl Pearl

Irish Knight, c., Atta Boy Roy—Knight Club

Saint Coulomb, c., Atta Boy Roy—Val de Saire

### DELORES CHRISTIANSON

unnamed, c., Abraaj—Elttaes Nite

### BRET CHRISTOPHERSON

unnamed, f., Awesome Again—Azulinha (ARG)

unnamed, f., Shaman Ghost—Chance Encounter

### JEFF & ALISA CISELL

unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Belladiva

### CLEMANS VIEW FARM

unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Bearlee Naked

### RON CROCKETT, INC.

unnamed, c., Danzing Candy—Cielator

Sadie's Snowstorm, f., Abraaj—Sadie's Snowflake

### RON CROCKETT, INC. & MR. & MRS. WILLIAM T. GRIFFIN

unnamed, c., Danzing Candy—Courtroom Charmer

### EDWARD & THERESA DENIKE

unnamed, f., Bluegrass Cat—Puerto Nuevo

### DESERT ROSE RACING, LLC

unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—My Red Lady

### DIPIETRO THOROUGHBREDS

unnamed, f., Grazen—Incoronata

### DUNN BAR RANCH LLC

unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Da Burn

### BARBARA EAKIN & SHELLY NANCE

unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Our Henny Penny

### MR. & MRS. WILLIE EDWARDS

Wickenburg, f., Pontiff—Mara's Warlock

### DEAN ESSEX DVM

unnamed, c., Houseofroyalhearts—Light My Ducks

### FLORENCE VINTON FLEMING

Gypsy Gun, c., Maimonides—Queen of War

### TIM FLOYD WARLOCK STABLES,

#### PRUDEN & BARRETT

unnamed, c., Pontiff—Joanie's Hit

### MR. & MRS. ELWIN F. GIBSON

Linchalemon, f., Linchpin—Forevermore

Linchpin Point, f., Linchpin—Storm and Showers

### VINCE & PAMELA GIBSON

unnamed, f., Raise the Bluff—Carrie's Choice

unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Duchess Debbie

unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Wind a Flyin

### MR. & MRS. WILLIAM T. GRIFFIN

unnamed, c., Curlin to Mischief—Atta Gal Val

unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Bella Campana

unnamed, f., Stanford—Matching Skies

unnamed, f., Cupid—My Palmilla

unnamed, f., Grazen—Smokin' Grey

### GRIFFUS, WURST & SKIDMORE

R Happy Place, f., Harbor the Gold—Maker Happy

### RONALD A. & NINA M. HAGEN

unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Go Jackie Go

unnamed, c., Abraaj—Irene's Bonus Baby

unnamed, f., Pontiff—Lasting Kiss

unnamed, f., Abraaj—Moscow Music

unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Oriental Dream

unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Owhatablast

unnamed, f., Raise the Bluff—Persephonie

unnamed, f., Pontiff—Winning Weave

unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Zenovit

### RONALD A. & NINA M. HAGEN, LARRY

#### BONWELL & MIRIAM BONWELL

unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Ms Moscow Mattie

### HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK SVCS & DR.

#### RODNEY ORR

unnamed, c., Abraaj—Silverclaw

### TODD & SHAWN HANSEN

Goldenbaby, f., Goldcents—Ethan's Baby

unnamed, c., Declaration of War—Gadget Queen

Fat and Furious, f., Verrazano—Skinny Genes

unnamed, c., Mineshaft—Specification

Sweet Savant, c., Twirling Candy—Striking Scholar

Brady Boy, c., Twirling Candy—Thunderina

### PATTI G. HARRIS

Peppermint Matty, f., Understatement—Midknight Matty

### RAMER & CLARE HOLTAN

unnamed, c., Linchpin—Judicature

### DR. & MRS. DUANE HOPP

unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Minimums Minimums

unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Royal Recruit

### HORSE HAVEN CREEK FARM

unnamed, f., Lutes Gift—Marycrest

### DAVID S. ISRAEL

unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Oriental Affair

### DAVID S. ISRAEL, CHARLIE CLARK & AL ADAMS

unnamed, c., Houseofroyalhearts—Stormy Bet

### ERIC SCOTT JENSEN

unnamed, f., Dominus—Ms. Missy Miesque

unnamed, c., Grazen—Willapa

### SIL JUAREZ

Ain't No Sissy, c., Gold Aly—Mississy

### JUST A DREAM STABLE, LLC & JULIE

#### ANN SCOFIELD

unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Gold Hills Hoodoo

### JAMES KISER

Nation of Faith, c., Nationhood—Screaminleapofaith

### KARL & DARLYNE KRIEG

Cause I'm Cool, c., Northern Causeway—Coup de Foudre

Ladyfullofmischief, f., Curlin to Mischief—Lady Rosberg

Sara's Finale, f., Makors Finale—Playful Sara

Onyourmarkgetsetgo, c., Makors Finale—Ros's Girl

### MR. & MRS. GREGORY F. LUCE

unnamed, f., Tapiture—Perfect Pie

### RON MCCORMACK, RON & NINA

#### HAGEN

unnamed, f., Run Away and Hide—Crowning Camilla

### MELVIN & LORI MELLICK

unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—A Tip of the Coin

unnamed, f., Stay Thirsty—Special Holiday

### PATRICIA MURPHY & MR. & MRS.

#### FREDERICK L. PABST

unnamed, f., Atta Boy Roy—Witchy Meeting

### JACQUI NAVARRE

Whatwouldscoobydo, c., Salt Water—Deco

### CHRISTY C. NEWMAN

Farchun, f., Entrapment—With Luminescence

### OAK CREST FARM LLC

unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Cape Grace

unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Valour Road

unnamed, c., Abraaj—Victoria Cross

### DR. RODNEY ORR

unnamed, f., Overanalyze—Goodlookinwife

### MR. & MRS. FREDERICK L. PABST

unnamed, f., Nationhood—Artic Mist

unnamed, f., Daaher—Belltown Beauty

unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Brown



unnamed, c., Abraaj—Deja Views  
unnamed, c., Dominus—Find Your Spot  
unnamed, c., Shaman Ghost—Finding More  
unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Melba Jewel  
unnamed, f., Nationhood—Muchas Coronas  
unnamed, f., Midshipman—Peaceful Nation  
unnamed, f., Nationhood—Sudden Departure  
unnamed, c., Atta Boy Roy—Sweet Fourty

**ASHLEY POTTS**  
unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Beautiful Woman

**SAM RIZZO**  
unnamed, f., Lakerville—Flicker of Gold

**MICHAEL ROCHE & WARLOCK STABLES**  
unnamed, f., Pontiff—Live Like Mike

**FRANK T. SAMPLE**  
unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Chattolane

**SHADY VALLEY RANCH**  
unnamed, c., Abraaj—Myladysabitshady

**ERNEST SHERMAN**  
Mahalo Abraaj, c., Abraaj—Daisy Clover

**JOHN SHUMATE**  
Sensuous Kitty, f., Dontmesswithkitten—Seven Affairs  
River Kat, c., Dontmesswithkitten—Tenakee Tango

**STARFISH FARM**  
Storm of the North, f., Parker's Storm Cat—Our Royale Road

**KEITH & JAN SWAGERTY**  
unnamed, c., Private Gold—Andiamo Deb  
unnamed, c., Gotham City—Bullysima  
unnamed, c., Coast Guard—Chedoodlejan  
unnamed, f., Mr. Rancho Vista—Chedoodlejo  
unnamed, g., Lord Lochinvar—Irene Flies  
Mystic Mag, c., Lord Lochinvar—Pop's Bull

**LINDA L. SWANSON**  
Coasting In, f., Coast Guard—Free of Heart

**TEN BROECK FARM INC.**  
unnamed, c., Jimmy Creed—Mille Luna  
unnamed, c., Daredevil—Skydeck  
unnamed, f., Honor Code—Taste the Passion  
unnamed, f., Blame—Unifer

**MIKE THOMPSON**  
Prince Dubs, g., Salt Water—Elsie's Princess  
Salt Water Legacy, f., Salt Water— Fargo's Legacy

**TOM GRETHER FARMS INC.**  
unnamed, f., Harbor the Gold—Jackie's Blingin'  
unnamed, c., Harbor the Gold—Tangerine Tickle

**TOM GRETHER FARMS, INC. & ROBERT L. LAWRENCE**  
unnamed, f., Pontiff—El Tecolote

**PAUL & LEILANI TREASURE**  
unnamed, c., Boos—Hennessy Star  
unnamed, c., Boos—Roman Juliet  
unnamed, f., Boos—Up Your Plan

**PAUL TREASURE & LARRY CHAPPLE**  
unnamed, c., Pvt. Lynch—Paris in April

**WARLOCK STABLES**  
Octavius Prime, c., Pontiff—Basket of Gold  
unnamed, f., Pontiff—Colethan's Cat

**WARLOCK STABLES, PRUDEN & MYRICK**  
Myricklesdohappen, f., Pontiff—Rallydownthealley

**MR. & MRS. EDWIN & JEAN M. G. WELCH**  
unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Lady Yodeler  
unnamed, f., Coast Guard—Marquet Formula

**MR. & MRS. W. R. WULFF**  
unnamed, f., Pontiff—Society Girl

**WWDD STABLES**  
Amara Mike, c., Abraaj—Ila Veiv

# Northwest Race Series Eligible Two-year-olds Class of 2020

Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator
All American Flyer	Shanghai Bobby	C.	George Todaro
All in the Proof	Houseofroyalhearts	C.	David Israel
Alpine Lass	Sixthirteen	C.	Carl Seymour
Among the Stars	Haynesfield	F.	John Parker Racing LLC
And One for Me	Awesome Patriot	F.	Coal Creek Farm
Artic Mist	Coast Guard	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Asuraslew	Dontmesswithkitten	C.	John Parker Racing LLC
Atta Girl Pearl	Abraaj	F.	Patricia Chinn
Aunt Sally	Gemologist	C.	Tom Grether Farms Inc.
Awesome Dolly	Capo Bastone	C.	Mark Dedomenico LLC
Back in Time	Harbor the Gold	F.	Bar C Racing Stables
Bahati	Harbor the Gold	F.	Bar C Racing Stables & Desert Rose Racing
Basket of Gold	Demon Warlock	F.	Tim Floyd
Battle Shout	Harbor the Gold	C.	Rainbow Meadows Farm
Bearlee Naked	Coast Guard	F.	Clemens View Farm
Beautiful American	Fury Kapcori	C.	George Todaro
Bella Campana	Abraaj	C.	M/M William T. Griffin
Belladiva	Coast Guard	C.	Jeff & Alisa Cissell
Bellomesa	Grazen	F.	Rainbow Meadows Farm/Petra Lewin & Charles Essex
Bolshoi Ballet	Liberty Gold	C.	Keith Swagerty
Bounty Pink	Palace	F.	Tom Grether Farms Inc./Art McFadden
Brown	Nationhood	C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Burooz (Ire)	Animal Kingdom	C.	Kenneth or Vicky Elison
Buzznalawng	Coast Guard	C.	Greg Luce
Cape Grace	Coast Guard	C.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Carrabelle Harbor	Sixthirteen	C.	Bar C Racing Stables & Desert Rose Racing
Catherine Z's Hope	Haynesfield	C.	Darrin Paul
Cell Line Forever	Indian Evening	C.	George Todaro
Chasin Demons	Firing Line	F.	Tim Floyd
Cincy	Tapiture	C.	Larry & Shelley Lowe
Clarksburg Queen	Primal Instinct	C.	John Parker Racing LLC
Clever Bird	Harbor the Gold	C.	Bret Christopherson
Colethan's Cat	Abraaj	F.	Tim Floyd

Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator
Courtroom Charmer	Grazen	C.	Ron Crockett Inc. & M/M William T. Griffin
Crème (Chi)	Coast Guard	C.	Nina & Ron Hagen/Steve & Letha Haahr
Da Burn	Harbor the Gold	F.	Charles Dunn/Jody Peetz
Daisy Clover	Abraaj	C.	Ernst Sherman
Dance With Effie	Atta Boy Roy	C.	Washington Broodmare Club #1
Dances On Water	Tourist	C.	John Parker Racing LLC
Darling Gracie	Cinco Charlie	F.	David Thorner
Deja Views	Nationhood	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Delicious Delight	Sixthirteen	C.	Bar C Racing Stables
Desert Liaison	Tourist	F.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Dixie Dreamin	Ministers Wild Cat	F.	M/M William T. Griffin
Dreaming of Caden	Fast Anna	F.	Frank Lucarelli
Eclatante	Grazen	C.	Duane & Susan Hopp
El Tecolote	Mystic Wood	C.	Tom Grether Farms Inc.
Elttaes Nite	Noosito	C.	Shady Valley Ranch
Enchanted Fortune	Noble Mission (GB)	C.	Frank Lucarelli
Ethan's Baby	Animal Kingdom	C.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Find Your Spot	Atta Boy Roy	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Finding More	Nationhood	C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Flare Miss	Liaison	C.	Tom Grether Farms Inc.
Flying Memo	Harbor the Gold	F.	Bret Christopherson
Follow Your Shot	Noosito	F.	Patricia Chinn
For Real Too	Sixthirteen	C.	Charles Dunn/Gary & Deborah Lusk
Fresia	Harbor the Gold	C.	Bar C Racing Stables
G G's a Gem	Liaison	F.	John Parker Racing LLC
Gadget Queen	Delcaration of War	C.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Gilmore Girl	Smiling Tiger	C.	Dan Warden
Go Jackie Go	Coast Guard	F.	Nina & Ron Hagen/Mike Phillips
Great Mom	Atta Boy Roy	F.	Connie Belshay
Guinevere's Finale	Sky Mesa	F.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Hetty	Slew's Tiznow	C.	John Parker Racing LLC
Hit a Star	Noosito	F.	Harwood Thoroughbreds Inc.
Holy Mama	Abraaj	C.	Scott Gruender

Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator
Holy Rose	Harbor the Gold	F.	Jennifer Webber/Patricia Gibson
Humor Her Along	Trickey Trevor	F.	George Todaro
Impeached	Midshipman	C.	M/M William T. Griffin
In Vitro	Haynesfield	C.	Tim Floyd
Indy Anesthesia	Animal Kingdom	F.	George Todaro
Jasmine's Melody	Coast Guard	C.	Nina & Ron Hagen
Joanie's Hit	Haynesfield	C.	Tim Floyd
Joy's Jaguar	Haynesfield	F.	Darrin Paul
Judicature	Langfuhr	C.	Ramer B. Holtan
Jumamah	Abraaj	F.	Blaine Wright Racing Stable LLC
Karlee's Kitten	Harbor the Gold	F.	Penny Hoeft
Katspublue	Midnight Lute	C.	Blaine Wright Racing Stable LLC
Keene Reverie	Phantom Wildcat	C.	Tawnja Elison
Knight Club	Atta Boy Roy	F.	Patricia Chinn
Knight Raider	Abraaj	F.	Nina Hagen & Holly Sturgeon/ Dan Warden
Lady Vivien	Maclean's Music	F.	Oak Crest Farm LLC
Lady Yodeler	Coast Guard	F.	Jean Welch/ Bernadette & David Cox
Lah Dee Dah Julia	Sixthirteen	F.	Rainbow Meadows Farm/ James P. Moore
Lavendar Sky	Constitution	F.	Duane & Susan Hopp
Lil Devilish	Boos	C.	Elison & Schmidt
Litigious	Harbor the Gold	C.	Bar C Racing Stables
Little Cutie	Coast Guard	F.	W. R. & Marilyn Wulff/ How We Roll
Love Ava Love	Oxbow	F.	Tim Floyd & Ken Mathews
Love Makor	Curlin to Mischief	C.	Darlyne Krieg
Macchiato	Animal Kingdom	F.	Ken & Vicky Elison
Maltese Googol	Shanghai Bobby	F.	Frank Lucarelli
Marquet Formula	Abraaj	C.	Jean Welch/Ron Crockett Inc.
Matching Skies	Fed Biz	C.	M/M William T. Griffin
Meadow Ashlee	Alternation	C.	Charles Dunn/Jody Peetz
Melba Jewel	Astrology	C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Minimums Minimums	Grazen	F.	Duane & Susan Hopp
Miss Lafayette	Stormy Atlantic	C.	Joseph DiPietro
Miss Sandra Sue	Coast Guard	F.	Annie Birkliid
Moscow Symphony	Coast Guard	F.	Nina & Ron Hagen/ Eric Scott Jensen
Ms Moscow Mattie	Noosito	C.	Nina Hagen & Larry & Miriam Bonwell/Rising Star Stable
Muchas Coronas	Tale of Ekati	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Nina Nicole	Gold Aly	C.	John Parker Racing LLC
No Flies On Doodle	Atta Boy Roy	C.	Tom Grether Farms Inc.
Obligated	Typhoon Slew	F.	John Parker Racing LLC
Oriental Affair	Coast Guard	F.	David Israel
Our Monstarr	Grazen	C.	Connie Belshay
Out to Sea	Tizbud	F.	Bar C Racing Stables
Pat Hand	Tapiture	F.	David Thorner
Peaceful Nation	Abraaj	C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Perfect Pie	Dominus	C.	Greg Luce/Horsplayers Racing Club & Saratoga West

Dam	Sire	Sex	1st Nominator/2nd Nominator
Pippa Bou Peep	Abraaj	F.	David Olson
Point Da Harbor	Linchpin	F.	Ron Bohlman
Pop's Bull	Gotham City	C.	Keith Swagerty
Princess Hillary	Strong Mandate	C.	Randall & Rossi LLC
Queen Pauline	Liam's Map	F.	Duane & Sue Hopp
Randys Rocket	Sky Mesa	C.	Mike Pattison
Renowned Cat	Harbor the Gold	F.	Bar C Racing Stables
Retreat After Me	Noosito	F.	Shady Valley Ranch
Roar Baby Roar	Harbor the Gold	F.	Bar C Racing Stables
Ronda Rocks	Shackleford	C.	Joseph DiPietro
Ros's Girl	Slew's Tiznow	C.	Darlyne Krieg
Royal Snowflight	Cross Traffic	C.	Tim Floyd
Satin Bouquet	Abraaj	C.	Tim Floyd
Satin Smooth	Algorithms	F.	Tim Floyd & Ken Mathews
Scarlett	Greydar	C.	Halvorson Bloodstock Services/ Manny Ortiz
Scarred for Life	Verazzano	F.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Severn Shere	Street Boss	C.	John & Janene Maryanski
Slews Fancy	Harbor the Gold	C.	Carl Seymour
Society Girl	Abraaj	F.	W. R. & Marilyn Wulff/ Art McFadden
Souci Girl	Tapizar	C.	Darrin Paul
Southern Solstice	Declaration of War	F.	Richard Kessler
Special Holiday	Atta Boy Roy	C.	Mel & Lori Mellick
Specification	Kantharos	F.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Spot On Babe	Abraaj	C.	Nina Hagen & Ron Crockett Inc.
Spring Carnival	Bodemeister	F.	Randall & Rossi LLC
Stormy Bet	Secret Circle	C.	David Israel
Strange Look	Linchpin	F.	Libby Gibson
Striking Scholar	American Pharoah	F.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Sudden Departure	Atta Boy Roy	C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Sunday Geisha	Tale of the Cat	C.	Joseph DiPietro
Sweet Forty	Dialed In	F.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst
Sweet Nellie Brown	Midshipman	F.	Paul & Lori Heist
Sweethrtofsigmachi	Coast Guard	C.	Duane & Susan Hopp
Tango Twist	Coast Guard	F.	Cliff Balcom
Tasya	Coast Guard	F.	Nina Hagen, Sharon Ross & Karen Kirschman/Ed Zenker
Thunderina	Delcaration of War	C.	Todd & Shawn Hansen
Twice Tempted	Commissioner	C.	Halvorson Bloodstock Services/ Chad Christensen
Ushuaia	Graydar	C.	George Todaro
Valour Road	Abraaj	F.	Oak Crest Farm LLC/ Keith Swagerty
Victoria Cross	Abraaj	C.	Oak Crest Farm LLC/Mort Robbins
Wings Are the Way	Coast Guard	G.	Cliff Balcom
Witchy Meeting	Atta Boy Roy	C.	M/M Frederick L. Pabst & Patricia Murphy
Yamato Damashii	Tapiture	F.	Randall & Rossi LLC
You Me and Ema B	Coast Guard	F.	Jennifer Webber/Art McFadden

# TOBA Needs You – Join Today!

## Member Benefits Include:

Subscription to *The Blood-Horse*, free admission to most U.S. Tracks, annual membership directory and much more!

# TOBA

THOROUGHBRED OWNERS AND BREEDERS ASSOCIATION

To join call (888) 606-TOBA • (859) 276-2291 or visit [www.toba.org](http://www.toba.org)  
PO Box 910668, Lexington, Kentucky 40591-0668



# Northwest Race Series Summary 2019

Race	Place	Horse	Bred	Purse \$	Nom \$	Sire \$	Nom Sire \$	Total
7/21/19	<b>King County Express (c/g)</b>							
2yo (c/g)	1	Show Me the Mints	WA	23,265.00	1,375.00	1,250.00	5,000.00	30,890.00
5 1/2 f	2	Haveulostyourmind	FL	8,460.00	500.00	-	-	8,960.00
	3	Brett	WA	6,345.00	375.00	500.00	1,500.00	8,720.00
	4	Harbors Rule	WA	3,172.50	187.50	-	-	3,360.00
	5	Coleinator	WA	1,057.50	62.50	-	-	1,120.00
	6-8	3 @ 2% ea (\$900ea)	3-WA	2,700.00	-	-	-	2,700.00
		Total Disbursed		45,000.00	2,500.00	1,750.00	6,500.00	55,750.00
		Not Distributed		-	-	750.00	3,500.00	4,250.00
		Total Available Purse		45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	60,000.00
		<b>CUMULATIVE TOTAL</b>		<b>45,000.00</b>	<b>2,500.00</b>	<b>2,500.00</b>	<b>10,000.00</b>	<b>60,000.00</b>
7/21/19	<b>Angie C. Stakes (f)</b>							
2yo (f)	1	For You Only	WA	26,136.00	1,650.00	1,500.00	5,000.00	34,286.00
5 1/2 f	2	Windy Point	WA	9,504.00	600.00	900.00	3,500.00	14,504.00
	3	Devilish Diva	ID	7,128.00	-	-	-	7,128.00
	4	Jaded Tiger	OR	3,564.00	-	-	-	3,564.00
	5	You Go Girl	WA	1,188.00	75.00	-	-	1,263.00
	6-11	6 @ 2% ea (\$1,080 ea)	5-WA	6,480.00	-	-	-	6,480.00
		Total Disbursed		54,000.00	2,325.00	2,400.00	8,500.00	67,225.00
		Not Distributed		-	675.00	600.00	1,500.00	2,775.00
		Total Available Purse		54,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	10,000.00	70,000.00
		<b>CUMULATIVE TOTAL</b>		<b>99,000.00</b>	<b>5,500.00</b>	<b>5,500.00</b>	<b>20,000.00</b>	<b>130,000.00</b>
8/18/19	<b>Barbara Shinpoch Stakes (f)</b>							
2yo (f)	1	Cakewalk	KY	30,244.50	-	-	-	30,244.50
6 f	2	Windy Point	WA	10,998.00	650.00	975.00	3,500.00	16,123.00
	3	You Go Girl	WA	8,248.50	487.50	650.00	1,500.00	10,886.00
	4	For You Only	WA	4,124.25	243.75	-	-	4,368.00
	5	My Fol	CA	1,374.75	-	-	-	1,374.75
	6-8	3 @ 2% ea (\$1,170 ea)	1-WA	3,510.00	-	-	-	3,510.00
		Total Disbursed		58,500.00	1,381.25	1,625.00	5,000.00	66,506.25
		Not Distributed		-	1,868.75	1,625.00	5,000.00	8,493.75
		Total Available Purse		58,500.00	3,250.00	3,250.00	10,000.00	75,000.00
		<b>CUMULATIVE TOTAL</b>		<b>157,500.00</b>	<b>8,750.00</b>	<b>8,750.00</b>	<b>30,000.00</b>	<b>205,000.00</b>
8/18/19	<b>WTBOA Lads Stakes (c/g)</b>							
2yo (c/g)	1	Muncey	KY	22,275.00	1,375.00	-	-	23,650.00
6 f	2	Harbors Rule	WA	8,100.00	500.00	750.00	3,500.00	12,850.00
	3	Wilson to Lockett	WA	6,075.00	375.00	500.00	1,500.00	8,450.00
	4	Turntheclocktozero	WA	3,037.50	187.50	-	-	3,225.00
	5	Haveulostyourmind	FL	1,012.50	62.50	-	-	1,075.00
	6-10	5 @ 2% ea (\$900 ea)	5-WA	4,500.00	-	-	-	4,500.00
		Total Disbursed		45,000.00	2,500.00	1,250.00	5,000.00	53,750.00
		Not Distributed		-	-	1,250.00	5,000.00	6,250.00
		Total Available Purse		45,000.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	10,000.00	60,000.00
		<b>CUMULATIVE TOTAL</b>		<b>202,500.00</b>	<b>11,250.00</b>	<b>11,250.00</b>	<b>40,000.00</b>	<b>265,000.00</b>
9/23/18	<b>Gottstein Futurity (open)</b>							
2yo (open)	1	Race Home	KY	23,650.00	-	-	-	27,500.00
8 1/2 f	2	Unmachable	WA	8,600.00	-	-	-	10,000.00
Open race, but NWRS funds paid to top five NWRS-eligible finishers, no matter where they finished	3	Turntheclocktozero	WA	6,450.00	-	-	-	7,500.00
	4	Love the Vino	WA	3,225.00	-	-	-	3,750.00
	5	Lolo Paniolo	KY	1,075.00	-	-	-	1,250.00
	6	Haveulostyourmind	FL	1,000.00	-	-	-	1,000.00
	7	Wilson to Lockett	WA	1,000.00	-	-	-	1,000.00
	8	Discreet Demons	WA	1,000.00	-	-	-	1,000.00
	9	Muncey	KY	1,000.00	-	-	-	1,000.00
	10	Harbors Rule	WA	1,000.00	-	-	-	1,000.00
	11	You Go Girl	WA	1,000.00	-	-	-	1,000.00
	12	Windy Point	WA	1,000.00	-	-	-	1,000.00
		Total Disbursed		50,000.00	-	-	-	50,000.00
		Not Distributed		-	-	-	-	-
		Total Available Purse		50,000.00	-	-	-	50,000.00
		<b>CUMULATIVE TOTAL</b>		<b>252,500.00</b>	<b>11,250.00</b>	<b>11,250.00</b>	<b>40,000.00</b>	<b>365,000.00</b>

Accumulative Undistributed

#REF! 2,543.75 4,225.00 15,000.00 21,768.75

Purse \$ Nom \$ Stallion \$ Nom Sire \$ TOTAL \$

**Northwest Race Series  
Washington Bred Winners Analysis**

	Thru 2018		2019		Total To Date	
	#	%	#	%	#	%
Total Winners	315	100.00%	4	100.00%	319	100.00%
WA Bred Winners	219	69.52%	2	50.00%	221	69.28%
Total Top 5	1,570	100.00%	20	100.00%	1,590	100.00%
WA Bred Top 5	1,084	69.04%	13	65.00%	1,097	68.99%
Total Owner's Payout	16,158,609.01	100.00%	202,500.00	100.00%	16,361,109.01	100.00%
WA Bred Money Earned	10,805,910.35	66.87%	125,021.25	61.74%	10,930,931.60	66.81%
Non-WA Money Earned	5,352,699.66	33.13%	77,478.75	38.26%	5,430,178.41	33.19%
Nominator Awards Paid	679,757.16	100.00%	8,706.25	100.00%	688,463.41	100.00%
WA Bred	492,998.77	72.53%	6,768.75	77.75%	499,767.52	72.59%
Non-WA Bred	186,758.39	27.47%	1,937.50	22.25%	188,695.89	27.41%
Stallion Awards Paid Out	464,540.49	100.00%	7,025.00	100.00%	471,565.49	100.00%
WA Bred	436,843.11	94.04%	7,025.00	100.00%	443,868.11	94.13%
Non-WA Bred	27,697.38	5.96%	-	0.00%	27,697.38	5.87%
Nominated Sire Awards Paid Out	60,000.00	100.00%	25,000.00	100.00%	85,000.00	100.00%
WA Bred	60,000.00	100.00%	25,000.00	100.00%	85,000.00	100.00%
Non-WA Bred	-	0.00%	-	0.00%	-	0.00%
NWRS Awards Paid to Gottstein Futurity	80,000.00	100.00%	50,000.00	100.00%	130,000.00	100.00%
WA Bred	44,750.00	55.94%	21,250.00	42.50%	66,000.00	50.77%
Non-WA Bred	35,250.00	44.06%	28,750.00	57.50%	64,000.00	49.23%

**Recap of Washington Bred Winners In Prior Years**

	1988-2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	Total
<b>Winners</b>							
# Races	296	6	4	4	4	4	318
Total Winners	296	6	4	4	4	4	318
WA Bred	209	3	2	3	2	2	221
% WA Bred	70.61%	50.00%	50.00%	75.00%	50.00%	50.00%	69.50%

California	11	1		1			13
Canada	4						4
Florida	2						2
Idaho	2				1		3
Kentucky	63	2	2		1	2	70
Maryland	1						1
Montana	1						1
Oregon	4						4

**Top 5 Horses**

Total Top 5	1482	29	19	20	20	20	1590
WA Bred	1041	14	8	14	7	13	1097
% WA Bred	70.24%	48.28%	42.11%	70.00%	35.00%	65.00%	68.99%

California	73	3	1	1		1	79
Canada	4						4
Canada BC	17			1			18
Florida	19				1	2	22
Idaho	6				2	1	9
Illinois	0			1			1
Kentucky	273	12	8	3	9	2	307
Minnesota	1						1
Montana	11						11
Oklahoma	2						2
Oregon	14		1			1	16
Other States	19		1		1		21



## Surfing the WTBOA Web ...

# Know Your Online Resources at [washingonthoroughbred.com](http://washingonthoroughbred.com)

WTBOA

He Be Fire N Ice  
**HEART & SPEED** of a **CHAMPION** [See Fire Run](#)

SALES ▾ NW RACE SERIES ▾ STALLION REGISTER 2018 STATISTICS ▾ RESOURCES ▾ MY ACCOUNT SHOP ▾

Washington Champions for 2017 Washington Champions for 2016 Washington Champions for 2015

Latest News All ▾

**"The little sales company that could"**  
Roy Donnelly  
WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale Catalog Now Online with Weekly

Congratulations to All of the Equine Art 2018 Winners!

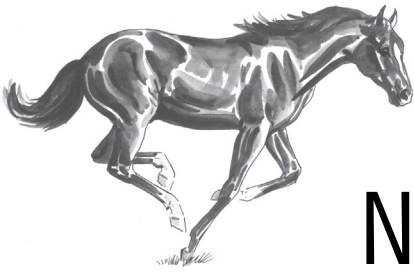
WTBOA Board of Trustees Meeting Minutes - April 2018

Foal Reports 2018

**American Horse Transportation**

## DID YOU KNOW THAT YOU CAN ...

- **FIND** all the **WASHINGTON CHAMPIONS** and **AWARD WINNERS** since 2007
- **DOWNLOAD FORMS** for **WTBOA YEARLING NOMINATIONS & MIXED SALE ENTRIES**
- **VIEW** the **ONLINE STALLION REGISTER**, featuring **WEEKLY UPDATES** from The Jockey Club
- **VIEW LEADING WASHINGTON SIRE LISTS** from bloodhorse.com right on our Home Page
- **VIEW** and **SUBMIT** your **FOAL REPORTS**
- **NOMINATE** to the **NORTHWEST RACE SERIES** and **VIEW** this year's list of **ELIGIBLE 2YOs**
- **FIND** all members of the **WASHINGTON RACING HALL OF FAME** profiled (beginning with the inaugural class in 2003)
- **RENEW** your **WTBOA MEMBERSHIP**
- **VIEW** the **WTBOA SALE CATALOG** online, with **WEEKLY UPDATES** for female families and sire lines, as well as **PHOTOS** and **RESULTS** (after the sale)
- **KEEP UP** with what's going on in your association through regularly-posted **WTBOA BOARD OF DIRECTORS MINUTES**
- **READ** the **GATE-TO-WIRE** e-newsletter's 10 most recent editions on the Contact Us page
- **READ** the latest **NEWS** from **EMERALD DOWNS** as a news feed on the our home page
- **BID** on your desired stallion in the **STALLION SEASON AUCTION**, securely and confidentially
- **ACCESS US ANYWHERE**, from your **DESKTOP** or **MOBILE-DEVICE**
- **BROWSE SAFELY** on our **SSL SECURE** website



# News Items

## At the Track

### WTBOA Sales Graduates in the News

**Trafficiskillingme** (2017) f., Cross Traffic—Royal Snowflight, by Mr. Easy Money (WA). Won: maiden/\$30,000 optional (N) claiming, TuP, 1/13; 3rd Arizona Oaks, TuP, 2/15; allowance/\$30,000 optional claiming (N), TuP, 3/3. Breeders: Warlock Stables. Clarence Pruden and Kevin Larew. Owners: Warlock Stables. Ya Killing Me LLC and Clarence Pruden. Trainer: Jeff Metz. Out of SW. Half-sister to \$109,767 SW Winter Warlock and stakes-placed Another Winter.

**Ima Happy Cat** (2015) m., Smiling Tiger—Infernal McGoon, by Wekiva Springs (CA). Won: allowance, GG, 2/8; 3rd Bear Fan S., GG, 12/14; 2nd allowance, GG, 3/20. Breeder: Dale Mahlum. Owners: Tim and Sue Spooner. Trainer Dan Markle. Earnings: \$221,088. Multiple SW and half-sister to Washington champion juvenile filly Talk to My Lawyer (dam of 2019 Washington champion older mare No Talking Back). Out of Washington champion older mare.

**Wicked Winnings** (2017) g., Dialed In—Knight Raider, by Tribunal (WA). Won: allowance, TuP, 12/22; 3rd Startop S., TuP, 1/25; 2nd Turf Paradise Derby, TuP, 2/15. Breeders: Nina M. Hagen and Holly Sturgeon. Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Earnings: \$31,776. Out of 2009 Washington champion 2-year-old filly.

**Race Home** (2017) g., Race Day—Head for Home, by Whiskey Wisdom (KY). 2nd Lost in the Fog Juvenile S., TuP, 12/28; 3rd Turf Paradise Derby, TuP, 2/15. Owner: Tim M. Bankers. Trainer: Manuel Ortiz Sr. Earnings: \$72,005.

**Boundary Bay** (2015), g., Harbor the Gold—Flying Memo, by Memo (Chi) (WA). Won: allowance/\$20,000 optional claiming (N), TuP, 1/4. Breeder: Bret Christopherson. Owner: North American Thoroughbred Racing Company Inc. Trainer: Sandi Gann. Multiple stakes-placed earner of \$97,897. Full brother to Oregon horses of the year O B Harbor and Calypsonoted and half to SW Stopin Memo.

**Lulu's Lightening** (2016) f., Harbor the Gold—Ms Melange, by Slewdledo (WA). Won: allowance/\$15,000 optional claiming, TuP, 1/7. Breeder: Debra Gruender. Owner: David Israel. Trainer: Steve Bullock. Earnings: \$35,791. Full sister to \$101,369 SW My Chief.

Countenance (2015) m., Bellamy Road—**Stirling Bridge**, by Prized. Won: maiden special weight, Hou, 1/15. Tenth winner out of 1996 WTBOA Sale graduate, \$179,890 SW and multiple stakes producer.

Blame It On Kitty (2016) g., Blame—**E Z Kitty**, by He's Tops (KY). Won: \$12,500 claiming, SA, 1/30. Breeder and owner: Highlander Racing Stables LLC. Earnings: \$48,904. Second foal and winner out of 2013 Washington horse of the year.

**Brilliant Bird** (2015) m., Einstein (Brz)—Clever Bird, by Awesome Again (WA). Won: allowance/\$25,000 optional claiming, GG, 3/1. Breeder: Bret Christopherson. Owner: Jenny Fernandez. Earnings: \$110,462. 2019 Washington most improved plater.

**Lode the Gold** (2014) g., Harbor the Gold—Miss Wagon Lode, by Wagon Limit (WA). Breeder: Craig Harder. Owner: Maria T. Gonzalez-Delgado. Trainer: Dayson LaVanway. Won: \$8,500 claiming, TuP, 3/3. Record: 11 wins, \$91,239. 2019 Washington plater of the year. Half-brother to six-time stakes-placed \$114,932 earner Royal Moses.

Mylady Curlin (2015) m., Curlin—**Ladyledue**, by Slewdledo (KY). 2nd Azeri S.-G2, OP, 3/14. Breeder and owner: Sather Family LLC. Race record: 17 starts, 8-4-2, \$805,883. Multiple graded SW out of 2008-09 Washington champion distaffer.

Multiple Grade 1 stakes winner Spiced Perfection was named California horse of the year in 2019 for the second year in a row. The now five-year-old daughter of **Smiling Tiger** won a trio of graded stakes last year and earned \$592,000. A 2008 WTBOA Summer Sale graduate, Smiling Tiger is also the sire of 11 other divisional champions, including 2019 Washington horse of the year Baja Sur, 2019 California co-champion two-year-old male El Tigre Terrible and 2019 Oregon champions Grinning Tiger and Jaded Tiger (see next article).

### 2019 OTOBA Champions

The 2019 Oregon Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association champions were announced at the OTBOA Annual Awards Banquet held on February 22.

Tyree Wolesensky's Grinning Tiger was named Oregon horse of the year and champion older gelding. The son of Smiling Tiger—Karlee's Kitten, by Pioneering, had previously been named state champion three-year-old gelding in 2018 and the top juvenile male of 2017. Bred by Patrick Cosgrove, Grinning Tiger had a 2-2-1 record from his

11 starts last year, including two allowance/optional claiming wins at Los Alamitos. He also was runner-up in the \$100,000 California Flag Stakes (at Santa Anita) en route to 2019 earnings of \$87,091. A four-time Portland Meadows stakes winner, Grinning Tiger has won seven races and earned \$149,301.

Grinning Tiger is one of six named foals, including a 2018 filly by Harbor the Gold named Pat's Gold, out of \$173,741 earner and 2019 Oregon broodmare of the year Karlee's Kitten, who is also the dam of 2014 Oregon champion juvenile filly Kozzy's Kitkat and two-time stakes winner Jet Set Kitten.

Bar C Racing Stables' Harbor the Gold was the champion sire for the 11th straight year.

Jerry Carmody and John Sneesby's Stay in Grace added her third championship title. The 2015 daughter of Understatement—Bridled Style, by Grindstone, won three of her nine starts last year, all at Emerald Downs, while running at the \$5,000 to \$10,000 claiming level and earned \$21,165 to push the three-time stakes winner's earnings to \$48,617. She is trained by Linda Northam.

Stay in Grace was one of two 2019 champions bred by now ten-time leading Oregon breeders Dr. Jack and Margaret "Cookie" Root. The Roots were also named the Oregon TOBA winners for the seventh time.

The Roots' other year-end winner was two-year-old gelding Baquero Flies, who races in Cookie's name and is trained by National Racing Hall of Famer D. Wayne Lukas. Baquero Flies (Baquero—Thebannersflies, by Dynaformer) broke his maiden by two lengths in a \$12,500 maiden claiming race at Churchill Downs last December and earned \$23,285.

Cookie Root also partnered with her son, trainer Ben Root, and Dan Warden to race Jaded Tiger, who was named top two-year-old filly. The third offspring of California-based Smiling Tiger to earn a year-end Oregon title, Jaded Tiger was purchased by Ben Root for \$4,000 from her breeder Dr. Rodney Orr at the 2018 WTBOA Summer Sale. Orr also bred and raced 2018 Oregon champion filly Sari's Tiger, another offspring of the multiple Grade 1 winner Smiling Tiger, who Orr bred and sold at the 2008 WTBOA Sale. Jaded Tiger broke her



maiden in her first start, a \$25,000 maiden claiming race at Emerald Downs before the filly out of Jadelet, by Skip Away, ran third in the TMB Futurity and won the OTOBA Two Year Olds Stakes, both run at Grants Pass. She earned \$21,356.

2019 champion three-year-old gelding Sharp Dressed Beau had good success at Century Mile for owner Empire Equestrian, who now stands his sire at their Alberta farm. The son of former Pacific Northwest stallion Car Talk (Ire) won three races at the Edmonton, Alberta, track, led by a nearly five-length victory in the Count Latham Handicap and a two-length tally in the Western Canada Handicap. Sharp Dressed Beau had six starts last year with a 3-1-1 record and with his \$61,436 earnings upped his two-year total to \$72,141. Bred by Neil Knapp, Sharp Dressed Beau joins Suddenly Adele and Gracie Gold as the third Oregon champion out of Knapp's Speed Jaro (Jpn) mare Sudden.

Three-year-old filly champion She Flies Forever was bred and is owned by Penny Hoelt and trained by Jonathan Nance. The third state champion sired by Blue Ribbon Farm stallion Atta Boy Roy, She Flies Forever had a 4-4-2 record from her ten starts last year and made \$19,994. Placed in her only two starts at two, She Flies Forever went gate-to-wire to win a maiden/\$25,000 optional claiming (N) race at Portland Meadows. She followed that with three wins at Grants Pass, including a 3 1/2-length tally in the Hers Stakes. She also ran second in the open Grants Pass Thoroughbred Derby. She Flies Forever is third winner from four foals out of four-time winner Sheelfly, by Cee's Tizzy.

Sharon Balcom took Oregon trainer of the year honors.

#### Grants Pass Downs Update

Grants Pass Downs cancelled its spring race meet, which was scheduled to begin on May 10, due to health and safety concerns surrounding the COVID-19 outbreak.

Grants Pass Downs' management explored every possible avenue for continuing with the planned racing schedule. However, as none of the options aligned with their commitment to the health and safety of staff, athletes, horsemen and women, racing fans and community, they we had to make this difficult decision.

As this crisis passes and they have better information about their racing future, they will share details with horsemen. Grants Pass Downs will be exploring all opportunities to honor their summer and fall race meets. That will include dates to open the backside, setting final race dates and getting back to racing.

Former Oregon HBPA executive director Randy Evers has joined Grants Pass Downs as its new president.

Visit the Grants Pass Downs website for further updates and information at [gphorsing.com](http://gphorsing.com).

#### With a Furlong to Go – California and the Southwest . . .

Extractor (2017), c., Northern Causeway—Ann's Intuition, by Indian Charlie (CA). Won: \$50,000 maiden claiming, LAT, 12/12. Red Dahlia (2017) f., Northern Causeway—Hollywood Affair, by Bertrando (CA). Won: maiden special weight, GG, 12/28. Both bred by **Rozmund Barclay**... **Togranpashousewego** (2015), g., Houseofroyalhearts—Sophisticated Slew, by Slewleedo (WA). Won: maiden/\$30,000 optional claiming (N), TuP, 12/18. **Bringindownahouse** (2016) g., Houseofroyalhearts—Sophisticated Slew, by Slewleedo (WA). Won: maiden \$12,500 claiming, TuP, 1/1. Breeder:

Shirley MacKenzie. Owner: Donald H. MacKenzie. Trainer: Charles Essex. Full brother to \$51,335 stakes-placed Togranpashousewego. All nine of their dam's starters have won. Sire stands at Magnum Farm... **Cherokee Chatter** (2017) f., Jake La Gold—Tribal Chatter, by Tribal Rule (WA). Won: maiden \$25,000 claiming, GG, 12/26. Breeder: Antonio Martinez. Owner and trainer: Tim McCanna. First start... **Away He Goes** (2017) g., by Gallant Son—Burnmeup, by Incinderator (CA). Owner: **Chad Christensen**. Trainer: **Frank Lucarelli**... **Unmachable** (2017) g., Macho Uno—Point of Reference, by Benchmark (WA). 3rd in Lost in the Fog Juvenile S., TuP, 12/28. Breeders: John R. and Ivor



## RALLYING CRY

16.1 hands War Chant—Turning Wheel, by Seeking the Gold

**Stakes Winner and Graded Stakes-placed Winner of \$332,058**

Versatile – Won Short and Long on All Surfaces  
while Racing in 5 Countries

From Limited Opportunity, 73% Starters Have Won or Placed

Sire of 3 Stakes Horses

Siring athletes who can compete successfully on and off the track!  
Sire of Very Green Hunter Champion **LUCKY TIGER** at the 2019  
The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP)  
Championship Show at the Kentucky Horse Park.

2020 Fee: \$500 Live Foal, \$50 booking fee, balance due live foal

 **Allaire Farms**

All Inquiries to Barbara Meeking (360) 779-9230

or Emily Wilmot (360) 932-4681

2651 NE Heron Pond Lane, Poulsbo, WA 98370 • [allairefarms@hotmail.com](mailto:allairefarms@hotmail.com)

A. Jones, Owner: Tawnja Elison. Trainer: Jack McCartney. Earnings: \$46,290... Laura's Light (2017) f., Constitution—Light of a Star, by Muqtarib (KY). Won: Blue Norther S., SA, 12/29; Sweet Life S.-G3, SA, 2/16. Race record: 4 starts, 3-1-0, \$147,320. Out of \$140,500 Emerald Downs stakes-placed mare. Second dam is multiple stakes producer **Mia F Eighteen**, by Tough Knight...Unique Factor (2016) f., The Factor—Try to Catch Her, by Broken Vow (KY). Won: Kachina S., TuP, 12/29. Owners: Marylou Holden and trainer **Valorie Lund**...Beau Rocks (2014), m. Rocky Bar—Beaulena, by Beau Genius (CA). Won: allowance/\$20,000 optional claiming, TuP, 12/29. Breeder: **Ernest Sherman**. Owner: **Tim M. Bankers**. Trainer: **Manuel Ortiz Sr.** Dam was an Emerald Downs SW for Sherman...Policy (2016), g., Strong Mandate—Diva's Tribute, by Henny Hughes (CA). Won: starter allowance, SA, 1/11. Owners: Lee Drummond and **John V. Xitco**. Trainer: **Mark Glatt**. Earnings: \$85,711...Returray (2017), g., Coil—Margaret's Miracle, by Slewdledo (CA). Won: \$25,000 maiden claiming, GG, 1/17; starter allowance, GG, 3/13. Breeders: **Gary Brady** and **JAGH3 LLC**. Owners: Gary Brady and **Janet A. George**. Record: 4 starts, 2-1-0, \$26,720...Summerland (2016) f., **He's Tops**—Otero, by Honour and Glory (KY). Won: Sun Devil Sprint S., TuP, 1/18. Race record: nine wins (seven stakes) in 13 starts, \$211,815. Last stakes winner sired by late Washington sire...Rebaltion (2016) f., Acclamation—**Reba Is Tops**, by He's Tops (CA). Won: maiden special weight, GG, 1/25. Breeders and owners: **Eric Schweiger**, **Gordy Jarnig** and **Kenny Marshall**. Trainer: **Tim McCanna**. Fourth foal and winner out of 2009 Washington horse of the year...John Paul's Bet (2013) g., **He's Tops**—Castle Bet, by Peterhof (CA). 2nd Patti and Dale (Doc) Shirley Memorial S., Ril, 2/8. Breeder: **Richard S. Pasko**. Race record: 35 starts, 12-10-2, \$131,363...Mr. Jagermeister (2015) h., **Atta Boy Roy**—Frangelica, by Corinthian (MN). Owners and breeders: Kristin Boice, Leslie Cummings and trainer **Valorie Lund**. Won: Phoenix Gold Cup H., TuP, 2/8. 2nd Hot Springs S. (behind G1 SW and \$3-million earner Whitmore), OP, 3/7. Race record: 23 starts, 11-4-2, \$578,627. Sire stands at Blue Ribbon Farm. 13th stakes placement. Minister of Soul (2014) g., Ministers Wild Cat—Sensitive Soul, by Bernstein. 2nd Phoenix Gold Cup, TuP, 2/16, Multiple SW and half-brother to El Dorado Farms' stallion **Raised a Secret**...Tigre di Slugo (2015) h., Smiling Tiger—Erica's Smile, by Williamstown. Won: allowance/\$15,000 optional claiming-R (N), SA, 2/16. Race record: 3 starts, 2-0-1, \$73,800. Dam won 2002 Washington Oaks and earned \$232,190...Rumpleminx (2017) f., **Atta Boy Roy**—Frangelica, by Corinthian (CA). Breeders:

Kristin Boice and **Valorie Lund**. Owners: (sisters) Kristin Boice, Leslie Cummings and Valorie Lund (trainer). Race record: 3 starts, 2-0-1, \$31,586. Stakes-placed full sister to \$578,627 SW Mr. Jagermeister. Daughter of 2018-19 Washington leading sire...**Striking a Pose** (2016), g., Majesticperfection—Striking Scholar, by Smart Strike (WA). Won: maiden special weight, SA, 2/21. Owners and breeders: **Todd and Shawn Hansen**. Trainer: **Mark Glatt**. First start. Half-brother to 2014-16 Washington horse of the year and two-time Longacres Mile (G3) winner Stryker Phd and 2013-14 Washington champion filly Madame Pele. All are offspring of 2014 Washington broodmare of the year...Lucky Carlene (2017) f., Lookin At Lucky—Summer Rainbow, by Summer Squall (KY). Won: maiden/\$30,000 optional claiming, TuP, 2/29. Owners: **Rick Kessler** and **Terra Firma Farm**. Trainer: **Joe Toye**...Mister McLean (2017) g., Maclean's Music—Oak Flat, by Benton Creek (NY). Won: \$25,000 maiden claiming, GG, 2/28. Owners: **Fred and Cindy Desimone** and Bruce Phillippe. Trainer: **Tim McCanna**...Bound for Nowhere (2014) h., The Factor—Fancy Deed, by Alydeed (KY). 2nd (by head) San Simeon S.-G3, SA, 3/21. Owner and trainer: **Wesley Ward**. Race record: G2 SW of \$864,857...Eustace (2017) g., Ministers Wild Cat—Hand Tricks, by Bertrando (CA). Won: maiden special weight, GG, 3/22. Owner: **Steve Moger**. Trainer: Ed Moger Jr...Creative Romance (2016) f., Creative Cause—Chance Romance, by Wild Event (KY). Won: allowance/\$25,000 optional claiming (N), GG, 3/22. Owner: **Steve Moger**. Trainer: Ed Moger Jr. Earnings: \$87,050.

#### With a Furlong to Go – East of the Rockies . . .

**Shotski** (2017) c., Blame—She Cat, by Bluegrass Cat (KY). Won: Remsen S.-G2, Aqu, 12/7. Earnings: \$167,222. Dam and SW half-siblings Palmeiro (G2) and Slews Final Answer all bred by **Ty Scheumans**' Grousemont Farm...**Horse Doctor** (2016) c. Bodemeister—Exclusive Diva, by Bernardini (KY). Breeder and owner: Calumet Farm. Won: maiden special weight, CD, 1/2. Dam, a \$199,343 Emerald Downs SW for Northwest Farms LLC, was sold at NWF dispersal for \$205,000 to Calumet at 2013 Keeneland November sale carrying Horse Doctor...Underpressure (2014) g., Birdstone—Charming Colleen, by Charismatic (LA). Won: LA Bred Premier Night Championship, DeD, 2/8; Owner Appreciation Cup S., DeD, 3/1. Race record: 36 starts, 13-7-7, \$741,382. Seventh stakes win for half-brother to \$201,678 multiple SW Goodprofit, both sons of 2004 Angie C. Stakes winner...Background (2017) g., Khozan—Ephyra, by Corinthian (FL). Won: maiden special weight (by 4 1/2 lengths), OP, 2/17. Owner: Giddyup Stables LLC (including **Bob Rondeau**). Trainer: **Michael**

**Puhich**. Jockey: **Tyler Baze**...Three Day Weekend (2017) g., Early Flyer—Daleo's Angel, by Silver Charm (TX). Won: \$17,500 maiden claiming, Hou, 3/18. Breeder and owner: **Horseplayers Racing Club LLC**...Kimari (2017) f., Munnings—Cozze Up Lady, by Cozzene (KY). Won: Purple Martin S., OP, 4/4. Owner: Ten Broeck Farm Inc. (**David Mowat**) Trainer: **Wesley Ward**. Race record: 6 starts, 4-1-0. \$351,646. Three-time SW and G2-placed in England.

## At the Farm

### Grade 3-winning Millionaire Rise Up Retired to Stand in Oregon for 2020 Season

Grade 3-winning two-year-old and millionaire Rise Up has been retired from racing and entered stud in 2020 at Oakhurst Thoroughbreds as the property of Lee and Connie Erickson, who recently acquired Rise Up in a deal brokered by George Adams of Housatonic Bloodstock LLC.

Bred in Kentucky by Cottonwood Stables LLC, Rise Up was originally campaigned by his breeder in partnership with Blazing Meadows Farm LLC, for whom he broke his maiden second-time out going five furlongs at Presque Isle while trained by Tim Hamm. He next won the \$100,000 Mountaineer Juvenile Stakes by 4 3/4 lengths.

Subsequently acquired by Paul and Andrena Van Doren and turned over to trainer Tom Amoss, Rise Up then scored by 6 1/2 lengths in the \$200,000 Jean Lafitte Stakes going a mile, before a six-length, gate-to-wire romp in the \$1-million, Grade 3 Delta Downs Jackpot at 1 1/16 miles.

As a three-year-old, Rise Up added a 10 3/4-length victory in the \$100,000 Robert Hilton Memorial Stakes at Charles Town going seven furlongs and closed out that season with a 3 3/4-length win in the mile Woodchopper Stakes over a sloppy Fair Grounds' surface.

He was also victorious in the \$100,000 Wild N Wonderful Stakes at seven furlongs as a five-year-old at Charles Town.

"Rise Up gave me the greatest professional thrill of my career outside of this year's Kentucky Oaks [2019 winner Serengeti Empress]," said Amoss, referring to the Delta Jackpot victory. "He had brilliant speed that he could carry two turns, and he showed up every time. I love that horse."

Rise Up is a son of the multiple graded stakes winner Rockport Harbor, who also sired Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies (G1) winner and Canadian champion Ria Antonia.

Rise Up is one of seven winners from seven foals to race from his dam, the Johannesburg mare Appenzell, who also produced 2019 Hopeful Stakes (G1) winner Basin (by Liam's Map, and like Rockport Harbor, a son of Unbridled's Song).

"We believe Rise Up's precocity and durability give him a great shot to be a very successful sire," said Connie Erickson. "To



## At the Sales

### 2020 Keeneland September Yearling Sale Goes Ahead as Planned

Keeneland announced on April 10 that the sales company is going ahead with its plans to hold their annual September yearling sale. The entry deadline for the sale will remain May 1, but any horse entered and withdrawn by June 12, will not pay any portion of the entry fee.

Plans are for the sale, which is scheduled to begin on September 14, to mirror the 2019 format.

Book 1 (September 14-16) will be followed by a dark day on Thursday, September 17, and then continue with Book 2 (September 18-19), followed by week two of the sale.

According to Keeneland President and CEO Bill Thomason "We are committed to work in partnership with our consignors and buyers to provide the same world-class marketplace for which Keeneland is known."

### Fasig-Tipton to Offer Online Bidding at All Future Live Auctions

On April 16, 2020, Fasig-Tipton announced that the sales company will offer online bidding at all its future live auctions. The platform will be available for Fasig-Tipton's next scheduled auction, the Midlantic Two-Year-Olds in Training Sale, to be held June 29-30 in Timonium, Maryland.

"The addition of online bidding to our live auctions is a service we are pleased to offer," said Fasig-Tipton President Boyd Browning. "At no other time has this service been more crucial or needed. As we all work to conduct business in the current COVID-19 environment of adjusted social norms, online bidding ensures the best possible marketplace for our buyers and sellers in 2020. Looking beyond 2020, we envision this service being an integral component of all future auctions."

As an additional service to buyers, the company will also further expand its long-established phone bidding program for the remainder of 2020. The service allows prospective buyers – who are not on site at an auction – to bid on horses through a member of Fasig-Tipton's staff.

Fasig-Tipton will also launch a timed, online-only auction platform at a future date, when appropriate. The platform will complement the company's live auction lineup, offering buyers and sellers additional transaction opportunities that fall outside of the traditional live auction calendar.

"Fasig-Tipton will always seek to be innovative and ready to adjust our sales models to best serve the marketplace." continued Browning.

For further information, call Evan Ferraro at (859)255-1555 or check the Fasig-Tipton website at [fasigtipton.com](http://fasigtipton.com).

win 12 races from five furlongs to a mile and a sixteenth, and race from two through eight, including a victory in a million dollar Grade 3 by six lengths, it takes a heck of a horse to do that, and he should be a perfect fit for the Oregon program."

Rise Up will stand at Oakhurst Thoroughbreds for \$1,000 live foal. For more information, contact Connie Erickson at [connie@ruahranch.com](mailto:connie@ruahranch.com).

### Gallant Son to West Coast Training Center

Nine-time stakes winner Gallant Son arrived at his new home at Keith and Jan Swagerty's West Coast Training Center in Auburn on February 22. Owned by a partnership, Gallant Son stands the 2020 season for \$1,250 live foal, which includes a \$250 booking fee.

The Swagertys became interested in standing the \$552,528 graded stakes winner after their three-year-old Swagsational finished first in two stakes at the 2019-20 Turf Paradise meet.

Originally raced by Randall and Rossi LLC and trained by Frank Lucarelli, Kentucky-bred Gallant Son won a trio of Emerald Downs stakes – including a six-length tally in the Gottstein Futurity at two – en route to being named the track's top juvenile colt of 2008.

Gallant Son would add six more stakes wins and eight additional stakes placings, led by a win in the Grade 3 Inglewood Handicap at Hollywood Park. He also placed in the Grade 3 San Francisco Mile (three times) and Daytona Stakes.

A versatile runner, Gallant Son won stakes over dirt, turf and synthetic surfaces and at five, six, eight and 8 1/2 furlongs.

Sired by a Grade 3-winning son of champion and sire maker Unbridled, Gallant Son stems from a female line which includes sprint champions Apelia and Street Rebel, and additional champions and/or graded/group winners Saoirse, Thethiefatmidnight, Street Ballet, More Happy, Hide and Chic and Brushed By a Star. Another good runner from this family is \$1.7-million earner and Japan Cup Dirt winner Fleetstreet Dancer.

### Champion Kaabraaj Retired from Racing

2016 Washington champion sprinter Kaabraaj has been retired from racing. The eight-year-old gelded son of Abraaj won nine Thoroughbred races during his five-year campaign and earned \$197,527. Among those wins were back-to-back victories in the 2016-17 Luke Kruytbosch Stakes at Turf Paradise where he also won the 2016 Bienvenidos Stakes. While at Emerald Downs Kaabraaj finished third in the Governor's Stakes and set a new record for six furlongs in 1:08.86.

Kaabraaj also started in four Quarter Horse sprints at Turf Paradise in 2019. He had a win and a second with an additional \$8,165 in earnings.

Bred by Jean Harris and her son Jeff

Harris at their Clemans View Farm, Kaabraaj is one of nine winners out of Kaaaching, a \$113,140 earner by River Special. Kaaaching is also the dam of \$247,290 stakes winner and stakes producer Follow the Lite, \$90,585 earner Credit Line and \$65,762 earner Guardingthemoney. Her winning daughter Miss Wagon Lode is the dam of six-time Emerald Downs stakes-placed Royal Moses and 2019 Washington plater of the year Lode the Gold.

Claimed from his breeders in his first start (a second place finish in a \$10,000 maiden claiming race in 2015), Kaabraaj made the rest of his starts for the partnership of Warlock Stables, Horseplayers Racing Club and trainer Jeff Metz's Saratoga West.

According to Metz, Kaabraaj retired "sound and happy and is now at my home in San Dimas and is a member of the Metz family."

He went on to note "Kaabraaj had been turned out over the summer and had a stall injury to his hind rib area. He could never quite overcome that. In his last race [on January 12, 2020, jockey Scott] Stevens said the horse pulled himself up.

"I will more than likely make him a pony horse, trail horse, jumper or all of the above," Metz continued.

"Kaabraaj has always had a soft spot with me because he was quirky, but fast. He really mellowed with age and has settled right into retirement life. He always had the first stall at my barn and those will be some big shoes to fill for the next horse."

### Farm Bulletin . . .

Paul Treasure's **Boos**, Idaho's 2019 leading sire, who was due to move to Pulse Ranches near Yakima for the 2020 breeding season, was lost to colic in early January. The son of Ghostzapper had ranked among the top ten Idaho stallions since his second crop reached the races in 2015. He had two stakes winners, Something About Me and Roman Boos, from his first 12 winners...North American Thoroughbred Horse Company's Washington champion racemare **Castinette Dancer** (a half-sister to 2019 Washington horse of the year Baja Sur) produced her fourth foal, a colt by Cairo Dancer, on February 23. The daughter of Ministers Wild Cat is booked to Outwork...Warlock Stables' Washington-bred **Seattles Best Copy**, by Demon Warlock, foaled a filly by two-time Horse of the Year California Chrome in California on March 7. Stakes winner Seattles Best Copy, a half-sister to Washington champions Baja Sur and Castinette Dancer, is being returned to Grazen...2011 **Pegasus Thoroughbreds** Two-year-olds in Training Sale graduate Eltonadress, who had a 16-15-9 record from her 53 starts and earnings of \$195,243, produced a filly from the first US-bred crop of 2012 dual classic winner I'll Have Another this spring. It was the second foal for the daughter of Songandaprayer who has a 2019 colt by Bluegrass Cat.

## Keeneland January Horses of All Ages Sale

The five-day Keeneland Horses of All Ages Sale was held January 13-17, 2020. Including the 29 supplemental entries in the first two sessions, the Kentucky auction house cataloged 1,827 horses, and after 431 withdrawals, saw 1,396 horses and stallion shares enter the ring, where 1,106 were sold for a \$42,480,500 gross (down 12 percent from the 2019 sale), \$38,409 average (down 24 percent) and \$14,000 median (down 30 percent). There were 290 RNAs (20.77 percent).

Topping the venue for was the \$640,000 paid by agent James Schenck for the four-year-old Uncle Mo filly Enaya Alraab, a Grade 1-placed earner of \$133,00, who was sold as a broodmare prospect. The half-sister to Grade 3-placed Hattaash is out of a stakes winner Lotta Rhythm, whose stakes-winning half-sister Lotta Kim produced Horse of the Year Rachel Alexandra.

Washington bloodstock agent Dana Halvorson signed for three newly-turned yearlings. The first was a Shackleford half-sister to 2018 Gottstein Futurity winner Northwest Factor. She was followed by a colt by Commissioner out of Florida stakes winner Pick of the Pack and a filly by Overanalyze out of Saratoga stakes-placed Victory Island.

Former Washington resident and trainer Pete Axmaker signed for a filly by first crop training Connect and a colt by Orb.

Other individuals sold with a Pacific Northwest connection include a four-year-old Candy Ride (Arg) half-sister to recent Oakhurst Thoroughbreds stallion addition Rise Up (\$1.2-million) and 2019 Hopeful Stakes (G1) winner Basin, which brought a final bid of \$105,000.

A half-sister to 2016 Gottstein Futurity winner Blazinbeauty from the first crop of Cupid sold for \$35,000.

A four-year-old Medaglia d'Oro filly out of 2013 Emerald Downs horse of the meet and \$249,728 earner Stopshoppingdebbie (who was raced by the late Jerre Paxton's Northwest Farms) was a \$35,000 bargain. Another with a connection to Northwest Farms was a yearling half-brother to Grade 3 winner and sire Super Ninety Nine and Washington Oaks winner Elusive Horizon from unbeaten Mastery's first crop, which was a \$150,000 purchase.

Also spotted was the three-year-old American Pharoah filly Seagal. Both Seagal, who missed winning a maiden special weight race in her first start by a neck, and her Grade 1-winning dam Sunset Glow, were raced by Dave Mowat's Ten Broeck Farm and trained by Wesley Ward. The broodmare prospect brought a \$28,000 bid.

## Fasig-Tipton Kentucky Winter Mixed Sale

Fasig-Tipton held their Kentucky Winter Mixed Sale on February 10 and 11, 2020. While 542 horses were originally cataloged, the sale also featured 109 late entries to bring a 651 total.

Topping the sale was broodmare prospect Remedy, a five-year-old graded stakes-placed daughter of Creative Cause that brought a \$570,000 bid. The highest-priced yearling was a filly by Street Sense that sold for \$265,000.

After the dust had settled, 368 horses had changed hands for \$9,777,100 with a \$26,568 average (down 10.1 percent) and a \$9,500 median (down 43.35 percent).

Among those horses selling was a Washington-bred filly, foaled April 6, 2019, by champion Honor Code and out of stakes winner and multiple stakes producer Taste the Passion, which brought a \$36,000 bid. 1999 Emerald Downs champion Taste the Passion has produced three Emerald champions.

Two-time winner Bourbon Endowment, a 2016 half-sister to two stakes winners, sold as a broodmare or racing prospect for \$51,000. Sired by Sky Mesa, Bourbon Endowment is out of Emerald Downs' stakes-placed Light of a Star, a half-sister to three-time graded stakes winner Summer Hit and Emerald champion sprinter Starbird Road. Bourbon Endowment's fourth dam produced Washington horse of the year and Hall of Famer Hilco Scamper.

## General

### 2020 WTBOA Board Officer Elections

The WTBOA board of trustees officer elections for 2020 were held at the February board meeting. Dana Halvorson, who has served as the association's president since 2008 (except for a one-year hiatus), was re-elected to that office. Jim Engstrom returned as first vice president, while Mary Lou Griffin remains as second vice president. Also returning to office were secretary Jenny Webber and treasurer Debbie Pabst. Greg Luce will serve with the officers on the finance committee.

### Retired Racehorse Project Bill of Sale Available for Download

The Retired Racehorse Project (RRP) has made a bill of sale available to download at [retiredracehorseproject.org/ottb-horses-for-sale/bill-of-sale](http://retiredracehorseproject.org/ottb-horses-for-sale/bill-of-sale). RRP is encouraging any horsemen who are being forced to retire horses prematurely due to the COVID-19 outbreak to use the bill of sale as they arrange for new homes for their off-the-track Thoroughbreds.

A bill of sale protects both the buyer and the seller. It also provides proof of ownership for the buyer. The bill of sale page also links to The Jockey Club's Retired from Racing Form, which helps to ensure a horse will not be returned to the racetrack if the intention was to retire it from racing.

### Three-year Racehorse Depreciation Extension Signed Into Law by President Trump

A key provision that extends three-year tax depreciation for all racehorses through

2020 was signed into law by President Trump on December 20, 2019. The racehorse provision, which received bi-partisan support within both Houses of Congress, was passed by the Senate by a vote of 71-23 and passed by the House of Representatives by a vote of 297-120.

"We are very pleased that Congress and the President worked together on a bi-partisan basis to reinstate tax extenders legislation, including three-year depreciation for racehorses," said NTRA President and Chief Executive Officer Alex Waldrop. "We especially applaud Senate leader McConnell, Rep. Andy Barr and Rep. John Yarmuth for helping to make this happen for Kentucky's signature industry and the many other jurisdictions throughout the United States that contribute to this \$36.6-billion sport and agribusiness. We also thank the sales companies and thousands of individuals who support our legislative efforts in Washington."

Uniform three-year racehorse depreciation was among numerous tax provisions across many industries that either expired at the beginning of 2018 or 2019 or were set to expire on January 1, 2020. The bill reinstates the three-year schedule for all racehorses retroactive to 2018 and through 2020.

The provision allows taxpayers to depreciate, on a three-year schedule, racehorses 24 months of age and younger when purchased and placed into service, as opposed to a seven-year schedule.

"Three-year depreciation is important because it allows racehorse owners to better align the deduction for any yearling purchase with income opportunities when the horse is racing," said Jen Shah, director of tax services for Lexington, Kentucky-based Dean Dorton accounting firm and a consultant to the NTRA legislative team on federal taxation matters impacting the horse breeding and racing industry.

Three-year racehorse depreciation was most recently available to the industry in 2017, but Congress did not renew it for 2018 as part of the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act (TCJA) passed in December 2017. The TCJA did include 100 percent bonus depreciation and a \$1-million Sec. 179 expense allowance for qualified depreciable property, two important investment incentives that lessened the need for three-year depreciation in many cases. However, three-year depreciation continues to be a beneficial option for many racehorse owners, especially racing partnerships with multiple passive owners, as it better aligns deductions with corresponding income opportunities on an annual basis.

The signing into law of three-year depreciation capped a nearly 24-month effort by the NTRA to have the tax option re-instated. The NTRA legislative team, which is supported by the Washington, DC-based lobbying firm The Alpine Group, is charged with promoting and protecting



the Thoroughbred industry's interests at the federal level. Funding for the NTRA's federal political activities are derived from contributions from thousands of individuals and national and regional horse sales companies that support the NTRA 1/4-percent Check-Off Program and Horse PAC, the NTRA-owned and managed Federal Political Action Committee.

Maintaining the three-year recovery period for racehorse purchases has been a top legislative priority for the NTRA federal legislative team since the provision's initial enactment as part of the 2008 Farm Bill.

### Regulatory Veterinarian Continuing Education Conference

Sixty regulatory and official racetrack veterinarians from jurisdictions around the world participated in the third annual Regulatory Veterinarian Continuing Education Conference held at Santa Anita Park on March 2 and 3, 2020.

Presented by the Racing Medication and Testing Consortium (RMTC) and National Thoroughbred Racing Association (NTRA) Safety & Integrity Alliance, the meeting provided training and presented best practices related to racehorse injury prevention and track and veterinary preparedness.

The California Horse Racing Board's Dr. Barrie Grant gave a demonstration and led a discussion on pre-race exams. Attendees participated in on-track emergency drills and simulations, led by Indiana Grand Racing and Casino's Dr. Michael Hardy and Churchill Downs Inc.'s Dr. Will Farmer. Dr. Sue Stover presented a lecture and lab on pre-existing conditions and lessons learned from UC Davis's Necropsy Program. Attendees engaged in interactive sessions on gait assessment and media preparedness.

Other lectures covered topics such as cardiology, post-race assessment and case follow-up and investigating injury occurrence, including surface considerations. A demonstration on the Equine Injury Database was also featured.

Topics covered over the two-day conference can be viewed at [ntra.com/reg-vet-ce/](http://ntra.com/reg-vet-ce/).

"[This] RegVet CE should be a staple for every regulatory veterinarian," said Dr. Tara Law of Finger Lakes Gaming Racetrack. "I was blown away for the second year in a row. It just gets better and better!"

Dr. Gemma Silvestri of Queensland Racing added, "Outstanding CE meeting with an excellent line-up of expert speakers at the forefront of the industry. I've learned a lot and it has been well worth the trip over from Australia."

Another international attendee, Dr. Paula Soza of Chile, noted, "Sharing knowledge is the only way to keep improving the Thoroughbred racing activity all over the world. I am sure this will be a great contribution to the Chilean industry."

### Over the Stable Gate . . .

In Jay Hovdey's The Final Turn column (January 4, 2020, *BloodHorse*), titled "A Turn of the Prism" the author mentioned a few horses that if the circumstances had been "just a little" different, might have had led to the chance of becoming 2019 Eclipse Award winners. The first was Peter Redekop-owned and **Blaine Wright**-trained Anneau d'Or, who missed winning two Grade 1 juvenile stakes by a head and a neck. Also mentioned was older grass mare Vasilika, a multiple Grade 1 winner who was shy a neck from taking the Breeders' Cup Filly and Mare Turf (G1) and who was raced by **Dr. George Todaro** and partners, which included trainer Jerry Hollendorfer. . . In Jay Hovdey's The Final Turn column (February 4, 2020, *BloodHorse*) titled "Something Amiss" he wrote about the lack of having an Award of Merit being given at the recent Eclipse Award ceremonies. He offered three suggestions to the Award of Merit Committee for 2020, including **Ron Crockett** for the impact he made on Thoroughbred racing and breeding in the Pacific Northwest, in view of Emerald Downs' 25th anniversary this year. . . In the final print issue of the *Canadian Thoroughbred*, which arrived at the WTBOA offices on February 18, their last feature, fittingly, was "The 25 Most Influential People Today in Canadian Racing" and among them was British Columbia stalwart **Glen Todd**. . . The February 22, 2020, issue of *BloodHorse*, in their regional column, featured an article on **Debbie** and **Rick Pabst** and their Buckley-based Blue Ribbon Farm titled "On the Right Foot," written by Frank Angst with photos by **Cheri Wicklund**. . . 2015 Washington Racing Hall of Fame rider **Gary Boulanger** is among those who will be inducted into the 2020 Canadian Racing Hall of Fame. The Alberta native was a three-time leading rider at Longacres and twice led the Calder jockey colony. His mounts have won over 3,600 races – led by 41 graded stakes victories – and have earned nearly \$80-million.

## News from The Jockey Club

### TIP Announces Shows, Award Offerings and Youth Ambassadors for 2020

The Jockey Club Thoroughbred Incentive Program (TIP) announced on February 10 that it has approved nearly 7,000 awards and classes at more than 1,400 shows in 41 states and six Canadian provinces in 2020.

Awards are available for multiple disciplines, including eventing, dressage, Western and English pleasure, hunter/jumper, endurance, Western performance, games and polocrosse. Awards are also available at some events for Thoroughbreds within their first two years of showing or

for Thoroughbreds within two years of their last start.

In addition, TIP hopes to host two championship horse shows at the Kentucky Horse Park in 2020 in conjunction with New Vocations All-Thoroughbred Charity Shows. The first championship horse show is currently scheduled for September 4-6 and will offer classes for hunters, jumpers, Western pleasure and English pleasure; and the second championship horse show is scheduled for October 4 and will offer classes in dressage, Western dressage and a combined test.

TIP also announced its youth ambassadors for the 2020 TIP Youth Ambassador Program. The 13 ambassadors come from eight states and two Canadian provinces and cover multiple disciplines. Among them are Megan Farnsworth, of Washington, and Amy Demetrick, of British Columbia.

Information on all of the above can be found at [tjctip.com](http://tjctip.com).

### 2020 Fact Book Available on The Jockey Club's Website

The Jockey Club's 2020 edition of the Fact Book is now available in the resources section of its website at [jockeyclub.com](http://jockeyclub.com).

The online Fact Book is a statistical and informational guide to Thoroughbred breeding, racing and auction sales in North America and is updated quarterly. It also features a directory of Canadian, international, national and state organizations. Links to the breeding statistics report that is released by The Jockey Club each September and the report of mares bred information that is published by The Jockey Club each October can be found in the Breeding section of the Fact Book.

This year's Fact Book includes three new statistics: percentage of mares bred by stallion covering year; percentage of first-time starters by age; and percentage of foal crop that won a race by racing year.

The 2020 editions of State Fact Books, which feature detailed breeding, racing and auction sales information specific to numerous states, Canadian provinces and Puerto Rico, are also available on The Jockey Club website. The State Fact Books are updated monthly.

The Washington State Fact Book can be found at [jockeyclub.com/factbook/StateFactBook/Washington.pdf](http://jockeyclub.com/factbook/StateFactBook/Washington.pdf).

### The Jockey Club Video and FAQs to Facilitate Digital Certificate Management

The Jockey Club Registry has made available a video tutorial and FAQs to assist industry stakeholders with managing digital certificates. Digital certificates were introduced in 2018 to streamline management of the official certificate of registration throughout the life of a Thoroughbred.

To watch the tutorial go to: [youtube.com/watch?v=bbHXGSzd6KM&feature=youtu](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bbHXGSzd6KM&feature=youtu)

outu.be or to read the FAQs go to: registry.jockeyclub.com/registry.cfm?page=dotRegistryHelpDeskDigitalCertificateFAQ.

“A digital certificate follows a Thoroughbred from the farm to the sales to the racetrack to the breeding shed and even into retirement,” said Rick Bailey, registrar, The Jockey Club. “The foals of 2018 are now two years old, and they are the first Thoroughbreds to arrive at the racetrack with digital certificates. We want to help racing office personnel, trainers and other interested parties learn how to manage digital certificates to ensure the process is smooth and efficient for everyone. For Thoroughbreds three years old and older, the paper certificate process stays the same.”

For those who do not have an Interactive Registration (IR) account, the first step to managing digital certificates is creating an account at registry.jockeyclub.com. IR has been used by breeders, owners and agents for more than two decades to submit names, registration applications and other materials to the registry office. Sign-up is free and anyone with a valid e-mail address can sign up for an account.

When a horse is registered, the person performing the registration is prompted to designate the first certificate manager. The certificate manager has control of the digital certificate, similar to having possession of a paper certificate. If a horse is consigned to a sale before registration is complete, the certificate is automatically assigned to the sales company.

A certificate manager can assign a certificate to an individual/entity, sales company, racetrack or The Jockey Club Registry. During the assignment process, current ownership information can be updated, and if certificate management is assigned to a racetrack, a trainer must be selected.

Digital certificates also show logos that indicate Breeders' Cup nomination, Thoroughbred Racing Protective Bureau digital tattoo status, many state breeders' programs and other important designations. Documents such as Coggins or a bill of sale can be uploaded to a digital certificate and are indicated by a paperclip icon.

For more information about Thoroughbred registry-related processes, please visit the registry website at registry.jockey.com.

## Book Review

### **Baby Haynes, by Tim Floyd**

Spokane horseman Tim Floyd (Warlock Stables) has taken a sad event and given it a silver lining. In 2018 he lost one of his Thoroughbred broodmares, In Vitro, to colic, leaving behind her month-old March foal. The chestnut colt was brought to Floyd's Spokane farm and successfully grafted on to a Paint mare who had recently lost her foal.

Floyd took this experience, and the fact

that he was also adopted, and turned it into a children's book as told by the foal, Baby Haynes.

The 22-page full color tale features photos of some of Baby Haynes' illustrious relatives, as well photos of Paint mare Allure and her Thoroughbred step-foal, who now officially carries the name of Myudderamasapaint.

Baby Haynes is currently under the tutelage of trainer Jeff Metz and is expected to be coming to Emerald Downs where he will begin the next part of his journey to becoming a racehorse.

Floyd hopes to have a book signing later this summer at Emerald Downs and to introduce his “equine author” to his fans and followers.

The charming little story is available through bookbaby.com and will also be available at Emerald Downs' Gift Horse later this summer.

## In Memoriam

### **Gerry David Brodsky**

Longtime Pacific Northwest horseman Gerry Brodsky, 76, passed away February 15, 2020, in Austin, Texas. He was born March 7, 1943, in Indianapolis, where he graduated from Shortridge High School. Gerry earned degrees from Indiana University and the University of Oregon.

Gerry worked at Fairview Hospital, the Oregon School for the Deaf and the Oregon Mental Health Division before founding Public Knowledge with his friend and colleague Jay Smith. The company grew into a national management consulting company that works with public agencies and non-profit organizations. Gerry retired in 2012. He served on the boards of Salem Hospice, the SMART reading program and College Possible.

Gerry also volunteered his evaluation expertise to the Bravo Youth Orchestra.

He had a passion for breeding racehorses and served two terms as president of the Oregon Thoroughbred Owners and Breeders Association (OTOBA). The family-owned business, Two Stamps Stables, continues to have broodmares in Paris, Kentucky. Among the horses he owned was the broodmare Kivi, whose son Regally Ready won the Breeders' Cup Turf Sprint (G2) the year after Gerry had purchased her. The son of More Than Ready won nine stakes and earned over \$1.8-million. Kivi later produced 2018 stakes winner Sir Truebadour.

In early 2019, an accident left Gerry with a severe spinal cord injury. Throughout a difficult year of adjustment, rehabilitation and a move to Austin, his optimism never wavered. He was continually positive, kind and engaged. He tackled therapy with intense determination and a great sense of humor. He was an inspiration to his family, friends and all who met him after his accident.

Gerry is survived by his wife, Meredith; daughter, Kate (Tim) Abel; and grandson, Brooks.

Family and friends will gather at Black Butte Ranch in August to celebrate his life.

### **Christopher “Kit” Victor Dowman**

Christopher Dowman, 81, passed away December 7, 2019, at his Auburn home. He was born in London, England, May 13, 1938. When the London bombings during World War II forced him and his three older sisters out of their home, they relocated to Southend-On-Sea, where Chris grew up and attended school before joining the Royal Army.

When Chris was 18 he met Joyce Bird and the couple married in August 1958. Their first two children, Stephen and Russell, were born in England.

In 1968 Chris and his young family immigrated to the US, where Chris continued his trade as an electrician.

Son Tony and daughters Michelle and Ashley were born in America.

After working for Holmes Electric, he was hired by Longacres to be the track's head electrician. After the Renton track permanently closed in 1992, Chris worked as an electrician for the Port of Seattle until his retirement in 2000.

Chris was a loyal member of the Kent-based IBEW Local 46 labor union and maintained his membership throughout his life. Many appreciated his hard work, loyalty and smiling personality.

Chris loved nature and was a passionate and avid fisherman. Always the handyman, Chris's work could be seen everywhere in his gardens.

He was predeceased by his son, Russell. Chris is survived by his wife, Joyce; sons, Stephen (Gayle) and Tony; daughters, Michelle and Ashley (Caleb); and grandchildren, Russell, Colin, Emily, Serenity, Mackenzie and Faith.

### **Bryson Alley Endres**

Bryson Endres, 30, passed away December 22, 2019, in Olympia. He was born in Aberdeen on May 17, 1989, to Paul Endres and Allison Vaughn. After graduating from Elma High School, Bryson became an exercise rider and jockey, following horses all over the country. As a jockey, he rode from 2009-15 with a 16-21-27 record.

Trainer Kay Cooper said Bryson's career at the track ended in 2018 after he was severely injured when a horse stepped on his ankle.

His other interests included writing songs, Uno card games and cooking (he was the camp cook for his stepfather's guiding service).

He was predeceased by his grandmother, Ella Endre; his grandma, Jan; his grandpa, Larry Vaughn; and great-grandmothers, Martha Winckler and Arlene West. Bryson



leaves behind his parents, Paul Endres and Allison Vaughn; step-father, Mike Vaughn; grandparents, Jim and Marlene West and Larry and Janet Vaughn; brothers, Tanner and Tyler; sister, Alexandria Ragan; aunts, Angela Endres, Lisa Hayes and Teresa Saueressig; and uncle, Dan Hayes.

### **George Dewitt McIvor**

George McIvor, 98, passed away January 6, 2020. George was born March 5, 1921, in Seattle to Colin and Mary Ellen McIvor and raised in Ballard. He graduated from Ballard High School.

He was working for Boeing when World War II broke out. George enlisted in the US Army. The young First Lieutenant became a B-26 bomber pilot. He flew 65 missions in Europe, including 14 during the Normandy invasion. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross.

Upon his stateside return, George attended the University of Washington and later tried several jobs, including being a record presser at RCA, a Los Angeles cab driver and an air traffic controller.

His first racehorse was a minor winner named Golden Laddie, who unfortunately died soon after being sold to George.

George saddled his first winner, Taffeta, a 1947 daughter of Sirasia, in Stockton in 1951. His first win at Longacres came with seven-year-old Argenta in the first race on the June 26, 1953, opening day card. He also owned that runner.

George's biggest win at the former Renton track came with Full Regalia, a colt by Middleground whom he and his partners had purchased from breeder King Ranch the year before. Full Regalia won the 1963 Longacres Mile and Seattle Handicap.

While at Longacres George helped to found the Washington division of the HBPA.

George also trained 1979 William S. Boeig Stakes winner Native Lancer.

George had a successful career training in Southern California and at Turf Paradise.

For many years George held the position of Washington racing steward and he also served as executive director of the Washington Horse Racing Commission.

Among George's early clients were tennis star Jack Kramer and war hero turned actor Audie Murphy. He later trained at Longacres and Emerald Downs for Murdock MacPherson.

George's final winner came on September 8, 2008, when he saddled Aqaba – who he raced in partnership with veterinarian William Lien – to win a maiden claiming race at Emerald Downs. George saddled 29 winners at the Auburn oval.

Horses were his life, though he occasionally enjoyed a game of golf.

He was preceded in death by his parents; and sister, Maxine. George leaves his wife of 43 years, Judy LaDouceur McIvor; and stepson, Davide McIvor.

### **Michael L. McLaughlin**

Mike McLaughlin, 87, passed away February 18, 2020. He was born February 10, 1933, in Buffalo, Wyoming, to Patrick and Leah McLaughlin. His family soon moved to Spokane where Mike attended St. Al's Elementary School and Gonzaga Prep High School. After graduating from Gonzaga University, Mike served with the US Army in Korea for two years.

In 1960, Mike went to work for IBM, but he was involved in horse racing for nearly all of his life.

He was predeceased by his parents; and sister, Patty Flaherty. Mike is survived by his wife of 58 years, Sandy; children, Mike (Jennell), Erin and Molly (Scott); six grandchildren; 14 great-grandchildren; and sister, Nancy Murphy.

### **Patrick D. McDowell**

Pat McDowell, 84, passed away March 20, 2020. He was born August 28, 1935, and graduated from Rodgers High School in Spokane. In his youth he had been an assistant golf pro in Spokane. He later served four years in the US Army.

He married his wife Janice in 1962 and they had two children.

Pat was self-employed as a jockey agent for 42 years, dating back to the late 1950s on the West Coast and at Turf Paradise. Pat had great success in the 1960s and '70s with Jerry Lambert, who was best known as the regular rider of the legendary California-bred Native Diver. Among the other top riders he booked mounts for were National Racing Hall of Fame inductee Johnny Longden, Patrick Valenzuela, Bill Mahorney, Justin Vitek and Bryson Cooper. He also represented National and Washington Hall of Famer Russell Baze, for a time, when he rode full-time in Southern California in 1989-90, as well as Baze's fellow Washington Hall of Fame inductees and relatives, Joe and Gary Baze, and Dale Baze. Pat loved that job the most.

Always a popular figure at the track, Pat spent the last 20 years as a paddock judge at Emerald Downs, becoming known as the "Candy Bubblegum Man" and for the funny outfits he dressed up in on holidays.

Pat was also an avid golfer and loved the Auburn Golf Course.

Pat McDowell is survived by his wife, Janice, who works in the race office at Emerald Downs; children, Peggy Sue and Patrick Jr.; and grandchildren, Robert, Taylor, Madison, Blair and Zachery McDowell.

### **Wendell L. McMinimy**

Wendell McMinimy, 79, passed away September 20, 2019. He was born November 29, 1940, in Colville to Clair F. and Mattie O. McMinimy. Wendell graduated from Sprague High School and attended Central Washington University.

In 1959, he joined the US Marines, attaining the rank of Lt. Corporal. He served in Germany, where he met his future wife

Roswitha. He also was in Cuba during the Cuban Missile Crisis.

After his discharge in 1964, Wendell returned to Washington and became a claims adjuster for Mutual of Enumclaw. In 1973 he opened McMinimy Insurance in Kent. He sold the company in 2005, but worked there until his retirement in 2017.

In partnership with fellow insurance men Duane Weber and Dick McMurtrie, Wendell raced 1984 Washington horse of the year and Grade 1 stakes winner Flag de Lune. In addition to Flag de Lune, he raced 11 other horses in partnership at Longacres, including additional favorites Cyclone West and Amber Away, and also Macho Fellow and Twelve Midnight.

Wendell also loved to fish and paint.

He was proud of serving on the WTBOA Art Show Committee, which included time as the committee chairman.

He was predeceased by his parents; and sister, Jacqueline McMinimy. Wendell is survived by his wife, Roswitha Ellis; son, Scott (Debbie) McMinimy; and brother, Carl McMinimy.

### **Hilbert R. "Pat" Mullens**

Hilbert R. "Pat" Mullens, 92, passed away December 28, 2019, in Puyallup. He was born February 21, 1927, in Alcorn County, Mississippi, to George and Dessie Mullens.

Pat served in the US Air Force for 21 years.

After his retirement from the military he began a second career and passion of training Thoroughbred racehorses. He trained for 47 years at several West Coast tracks, finishing at Emerald Downs. Pat was the oldest trainer at Emerald Downs to win a stakes race (2018 Muckleshoot Tribal Classic with Washington champion older horse Hit the Beach), among his many other victories. Pat was honored with the Martin Durkan Award – for leadership, sportsmanship and cooperation – at Emerald Downs in 2001 and 2004.

His biggest earner was 2006 Washington champion three-year-old filly She's All Silk (\$218,454). Stakes winner Chicasaw Park also went over the \$200,000 mark. Among the other stakes winners Pat conditioned were Mode o' Defense, Gold Deville, Carry On John, Wave Her On, Musical Wine and Bijou Barrister.

Pat began his career training Thoroughbreds in the early 1970s and his first winner was Trespasser at Longacres in 1972. Equibase only shows information from 1977-2019. During that period, Pat had 4,554 starters with a 573-549-551 record and \$4,178,074 in earnings. His final recorded winner was Hit the Beach on August 4, 2019, at Emerald Downs.

He was preceded in death by his parents; wife, Mary; sisters, Tish Farris and Helen Mabry; and brother, Ron. Pat is survived by his sons, Winford (Cindy) and Darrell; grandchildren, Erin Mullens, Jodie Mullens

(Jason), Cyndal (Jonathan) Ellis, and Zach Mullens; great-grandchildren: Kayla Oxborough, Michael Martinson, Wiley Adams, Pearl and Lincoln Ellis; sisters, Nettie White, Elizabeth (Junior) Durbin and Juanita Johnson; and brothers, Don (Louise) and Arn.

A memorial service will be held later this year at Emerald Downs.

### **Kenneth Arthur Paulson**

Ken Paulson, 90, passed away March 29, 2020. He was born January 31, 1930, in Opheim, Montana. Ken believed all of life's problems could be solved by working harder.

After graduating from Glasgow High School in 1948, Ken signed joined the Marines. At 19, he was one of the youngest staff sergeants in the Corps. He spent 14 months in Korea, taking part in the Inchon landing, Battle of Seoul and the Chosin Reservoir and earned a Letter of Commendation from General Thomas for his courage and leadership.

When Ken returned stateside he went to work at a sawmill in Longview for a few months. He then carried mail for four years until friends convinced him he should sell Purple Cross Insurance.

Ken was a natural-born salesman. In 2001 alone he wrote over \$1-million in insurance and was nominated and accepted into the "Million Dollar Round Table." He sold over \$8-million in insurance between 1958-70, insuring over 10,000 lives. Ken retired from Purple Cross after 60 years.

Growing up on a ranch had instilled a love of horses in Ken and he would later be a part of Regency Racing Stable with trainer Len Kasmerski, winning a total of 87 races in their first five years and racing such runners as stakes winner Gold Cannon and stakes-placed Racey Champ.

After the success of Regency, Ken and his older brother Earl purchased 110 acres outside of Granger and formed Paulson Bros. Thoroughbred Ranch and Training Center, which opened to horsemen in the spring of 1984.

From 1994 through 2010, Paulson Bros. Ranch alone and in various partnerships ranked among the 50 top Washington breeders 28 times, including holding the number two spot from 2011-05. Together and in partnership, Ken and Earl Paulson bred the earners of over \$4.7-million, led by four Washington champions: 2004 horse of the year and successful sire Demon Warlock, two-time filly champion Ladyledue and Grade 3 winners I'madrifter and King Slewie.

Tops among the successful sires the brothers stood was 2002-05 leading state sire Slewdledo (for longtime partner Roy Dane), sire of ten Washington champions, including the previously mentioned I'madrifter, King Slewie and Ladyledue. Other stallions on their roster through the years included Rolls Aly, Crafty Native and Irish Bear.

In 2004, Ken and Pat Paulson and Pam and Neal Christopherson partnered to sell the saletopper at the WTBOA Summer Yearling Sale, a filly by Slewdledo that brought \$92,000.

Ken also served on boards of the Apple Tree Racing Association and the Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association.

Some of his other achievements include being an all-state football player, bowling a perfect 300 game in a state tournament, training over 200 Purple Cross agents and driving over two-million miles to tell the Purple Cross story. He sponsored and coached the Purple Cross basketball team that would go on to win State AAU championships in 1987 and 1988. He served as agency director for the board of directors for Purple Cross,

He was preceded in death by his first wife, Joyce; daughter, Tamara; brothers, Earl and Edward; and sisters, Gladys, Beulah and June. Ken is survived by his wife, Patricia; son, Mark; grandchildren Ryan (Maria), Nicholas and Trevor; great-grandson, Carter Kenneth Paulson; stepsons/daughters, Bill and Balinda, Shane and Sami, Gary and Judi, Chuck and Mike.

Due to current events, the celebration of life will be held at a later date, possibly in the summer.

### **Zola Vern Proffitt**

Zola Proffitt, 86, of Edgewood, passed away April 7, 2019. He was born May 21, 1932, in Tuckerman, Arkansas. He and his three older brothers were raised by his father John.

After serving in the US Army, Zola moved to the Pacific Northwest in the 1950s and worked for Bethlehem Steel for 35 years.

In May 2007, Zola and his son Jim teamed together to claim their first runner, Nautical Candy, in the name of Proco Stable. They only had him 3 1/2 months before losing him to another claim. In 2008, the Proffitts claimed and raced multiple winner Lady Yodeler. Their best horse was probably Sweet Nellie Brown, who won the 2011 Belle Roberts Stakes in the Proffitt colors. The Proffitt family also raced He's Not Bluffin, who finished second in the 2012 Northwest Stallion Slewdledo Stakes in his first start at two. More recently Zola was a member of Poseidon Partners, who raced 2018 WA Cup Juvenile Colts and Geldings Stakes runner-up Time 'n Time Again. All of the Proffitt horses were trained by Jim Penney and later his daughter Kay Cooper.

Zola also loved bowling and was bowling just two weeks prior to his death.

Zola was one of the most loyal and happiest people you could want to know and will be well-remembered for his hugs.

Zola leaves sons, James (Karen) Proffitt, Miles Proffitt, Randy Proffitt and Jerry

Proffitt; daughters, Carrie Safford and Sheryl Pilkington; and numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

### **Constance "Connie" A. Roberts**

Connie Roberts passed away February 27, 2020.

Connie and her husband, trainer Craig Roberts, were mainstays on the Washington and California racing circuit from the early 1970s until Craig's passing in May 2009.

Connie and Craig, who were married for 38 years, raced under the name September House and co-owned several of the stakes winners Craig conditioned.

Craig, who took out his trainer's license in 1964, trained five Washington champions – led by Washington horses of the year Rock Bath and Dusty County – and two Oregon champions – Solamente Un Vez and Tani Moro. Among his many other training successes were Hollywood Gold Cup (G1) winner Slew of Damascus and additional stakes winners, such as Flying With Eagles, Great Threads, Go Gremlin Go, Condotierri, He's a Cajun, Ben Adhem, Exclusive Eagle and Westsideclyde.

Connie's final starter and winner was Ghost Tree on September 25, 2011, at Emerald Downs. Ghost Tree had been runner-up in the 2010 Belle Roberts Stakes.

Connie is survived by her son, Michael (Donna) Robbins, of Kent; brother, Larry (Rebecca) Shields, of Hayden, Idaho; two grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren.

### **John M. Roche**

Lifelong Yakima resident John Roche, 79, passed away December 28, 2019. He was born October 11, 1940, to Patrick and Aileene Roche. He attended Marquette High School and Gonzaga University.

John met future wife Mary Zirkle in the summer of 1962 in Selah. They were married for 55 years and had three children.

John enjoyed his rich Irish heritage. His father Patrick had immigrated from Doonbeg, County Clare, Ireland, as a very young man to join his uncle Mike Roche in a small fruit company in Yakima, which carried the family name, Roche Fruit (est. 1918). Patrick took over running the company in 1935.

John began working with his father in the fruit business while still in school and became full-time in 1963. Upon his father's death in 1971, John took over as president and directed the company in its move into pre-sizing and sorting apples into one of the most state-of-the-art facilities in Washington. He loved the fruit industry and grew the company into a notable grower/packer/shipper over his nearly 60 years in the business.

Son Michael took over as general manager in 2004 and even though John was retired, or semi-retired, he still loved going to his office every day at Roche Fruit Company.

John also enjoyed golf trips around the



world, following his Thoroughbreds to great racetrack venues around the country, hunting and fishing with family and friends, spending time with Mary in Indian Wells, California, or simply tending to his garden at his home on the farm.

Horses were always a part of John's life and Thoroughbred breeding and racing played a big part of John's life for over 30 years. He was a cowboy at heart.

The Roches first got into racing Quarter Horses in 1977. In 1980 their first crop of Thoroughbreds was foaled. Through the years John has bred many good horses, but none more talented than 1985 Washington horse of the year and 2012 Washington Racing Hall of Fame inductee Hilco Scamper, who took John and his partners (brother-in-law Larry Wright and friend George Cross) on trips to the winner's circle after stakes wins at Hollywood Park, Golden Gate Fields, Monmouth Park and Longacres. John also raced 1987 Washington champion three-year-old Soft Copy. Among the Soft Copy descendants bred by John are state champions Baja Sur (2019 Washington horse of the year) and Castinette Dancer (2014) and additional stakes winners Premo Copy (2018 Washington broodmare of the year), Seattle Best Copy, Run a Copy and Copy Begone. Other stakes winners bred at Roche Farms include My Lyon, Nagafu Six, Sir Lyon, Tough Knight and Written Statement. Tough Knight also became a successful Washington sire.

From 1984 through 2019, the Roches have been among the state's 50 top breeders on 29 different occasions, topped by fourth place finishes in both 1985 and 2011. In 2019, the Roches ranked seventh.

John had a big heart and was very generous in many areas, including but not limited to, health care and educational organizations. His favorite local charities include: St. Joseph Marquette, LaSalle, Union Gospel Mission, Gonzaga scholarships for local students, the Memorial Foundation and Catholic Charities.

As an avid sportsman he enjoyed many years of duck hunting at the Royal Duck Club with his friends and loyal dog Ivan.

He is preceded in death by his parents; and sisters, Patricia Busey and Mary Wright. John is survived by wife, Mary; sons, Patrick and Michael; daughter, Molly Roche; grandchildren, William, Alice and Johnny; as well as the Wright, Busey and Zirkle families.

### **Wanda Lou Turner Spence**

Lou Spence, 90, passed away March 13, 2020. She was born on a homestead in Wyoming, which later became a part of Grand Teton National Park. After the death of her mother when she was five, her family moved to Oklahoma, where Lou found solace with the animals on the farm, especially the horses.

She graduated from Mary Hardin-Baylor

College in Texas and married Ken Spence in 1950. They had four sons.

In the 1960s Lou became a district commissioner for Pony Club of America.

Lou became involved in horse racing in the 1970s, breeding, racing and training the foals of her broodmare Doctrine's Heather, who produced three winners on the racetrack. Two of the mare's progeny went on to compete as jumpers with the US and Canadian Olympic equestrian teams.

Lou instilled a love of animals, especially horses, in her family.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Ken; and sons, Jonathan, David and Mark. Lou is survived by her son, Jason (Sharon); granddaughters, Valerie (Nathan), Michelle (Nate) and Alaina; and great-granddaughter, Sofia.

### **Gloria Aida Taylor**

Gloria Taylor, 91, passed away peacefully in her Seattle home December 16, 2019. She was born January 9, 1928, in West New York, New Jersey, and raised by Italian immigrant parents in Dabury, Connecticut.

Gloria and her mother moved to Ojai, California, in 1941 and lived there for many years.

In 1969, she married Gene Taylor and brought her family to Seattle. Gene was a rising star at the John F. Sullivan Company and became CEO and chairman of Sullivan Pane. Throughout his career, she was truly "the woman behind the man" and a proud and relentless supporter of his drive and accomplishments.

In 1986, Gene and Gloria started their own brokerage firm, Taylor Reinsurance, where Gloria served as vice president. Several years later, they sold the company to Aon Corp.

From a young age, Gloria was an avid equestrian and she always had an interest in hunter/jumpers.

In 1979, she bought a mare in an estate sale, that, unbeknownst to many, including herself, was in foal, to prominent Washington sire Table Run.

So began her new love and business that both she and Gene enjoyed. Having built a gentleman's farm in Issaquah in 1977, she expanded Fox Hill Farm into a 20-acre market-breeding horse farm and embarked on a successful career as a breeder of Thoroughbreds. At its height, the farm was home to over 45 Thoroughbreds and there was also a racing stable at Longacres. In 1983, after only five years in the business, the Taylors sold the highest-selling colt at the WTBOA Summer Sale. Six years later the couple purchased the top-priced yearling at the Washington sale. Fox Hill Farm broodmares included stakes winners Quina Reigh, Frenchie's Kay and Brave Front. Among the many winners they bred were stakes-placed Bruce's Song and Impressive Reason.

A devoted mother, she also cultivated

her passions as a sculptor and painter, was an accomplished classical pianist and a voracious reader. Gloria had wide-ranging creative skills from interior design to landscape design, to artistic pursuits of all kinds, including executive producing three independent films. She loved fishing and crabbing in the San Juan Islands. She was a gourmet cook, and later studied cooking in France to foster her love of the culinary arts. She also made her own wine with a wine group, devoting herself to becoming a knowledgeable wine connoisseur. She was a Renaissance woman in the truest sense.

Gloria and Gene Taylor had a loving 31-year marriage full of family, adventure and accomplishments.

They were avid philanthropists, donating to various organizations and underwriting many benefits, including the Little Bit Therapeutic Riding Center.

Gloria also gave generously to FareStart, a Seattle-based non-profit social entrepreneurial organization that operates a job placement and training program benefiting homeless and disadvantaged men, women and youth, which she was passionate about.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Gene, in 2002; and daughter, Melissa Carter. Gloria is survived by three children, Charmaine Hartshorne, Charles Goodwin, and Amanda Goodwin; many grandchildren; great-grandchildren; and her pug Sophie. She cherished all her animals.

### **Troy Taylor**

British Columbia Hall of Fame trainer and Pacific Northwest legend Troy Taylor, 88, passed away December 14, 2019, at his home in Langley, Washington. He was born September 11, 1931, one of five sons and two daughters born to Herb and Thera Taylor. While born in Nebraska, Troy and his siblings were raised in Payette, Idaho. They grew up on their parents' Payette farm. His father was a trainer and two of his brothers, Roy and J. D., also became trainers. J. D. was also the lead outrider at Longacres for 40 years. Another brother, Hubert, was a well-known racetrack farrier.

Troy, Roy and J. D. all served with the military during the Korean War where Troy was a machine gunner.

After his return home Troy took out his trainer's license in 1953. The three brothers bought a few horses and formed Taylor Brothers stable. In his over six-decade career at the track, Troy was leading trainer eight times at Hastings Racecourse (his first occurring in 1963 – with 34 wins – and his second in 2007, with six more titles following in the next decade). He also led the standings at Portland Meadows (in a hotly contested race with his good friend Carl Baze) and Playfair, where he led with 19 winners in 1960 and his twin brother Roy led the ranks in 1961 (26 winners) and 1962 (23 winners).

In 2010 Troy was elected to the British Columbia Racing Hall of Fame in the trainer category.

In the mid-1950s future Washington Racing Hall of Famer Howard Belvoir, then 13, had his first job in horse racing with the Troy, Roy and J. D. Taylor.

Among the many stakes winners conditioned by Troy were Washington champions Turn to Fire (1971-72), Marching Duke (1978), Brief Grief (1983) and Castinette Dancer (2011). He was also the trainer of record when Sandy Fleet (sire of Brief Grief) set the world record for 6 1/2 furlongs at Longacres in 1966. In addition, he trained Longacres stakes winners Grandy Dandy and Rainy's Joy.

Glen Todd said the affable horseman had over 130 stakes winners for Todd's North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc. until his retirement in October 2016. Troy and Glen had met in 1963, while Glen was covering horse racing for the *Columbian* newspaper.

Among Troy's top Canadian runners were Holy Nova, Summer Song, Commander, Taylor Said and Taylors Deal.

From 1964 through 2016 Troy is credited (on Equibase) with 5,285 starts, a 961-727-631 record and \$10,329,302 in earnings. His highest earner was Evelyn's Dancer, who won \$322,046 and was owned in partnership by North American Thoroughbred Horse Company Inc. and Mark Dedomenico LLC.

While trainer Mike Puhich's name is officially listed as the trainer of record for 2012 Longacres Mile (G3) winner Taylor Said, Troy conditioned the \$277,991 earner in each of his other six wins, including the runner's 6 1/4-length tally in the British Columbia Cup Classic 13 days before the Mile.

According to a profile written when he was inducted into the British Columbia Hall of Fame, Sandy Fleet and Turn to Fire were two of his favorites during his Longacres era and more recent favorites include eight-time stakes winner Holy Nova and Sir Gallovic, both graded stakes winners at Hastings.

Troy was loved by everybody on the backside and never had a bad word to say about anybody.

When not at the track, Troy enjoyed playing golf.

Troy and Judi were married in Tahoe on February 24, 2014. Judi had first met Troy at Longacres in 1953, when she was just 16.

Troy and Judi lived for the past few years in their home on Whidbey Island, which originally had been Judi's grandfather's – Washington Horse Racing Commissioner and Seattle Fire Chief William Fitzgerald – fishing cabin.

Troy leaves behind his wife, Judi; twin brother, Roy; and sister, Darlene Dolan.

### **Diane Bailey Tice**

Diane Tice, 84, passed away January 5, 2020. She was born July 29, 1935, to Glen

and Ruth Bailey. Raised in West Seattle, Diane graduated from West Seattle High School and went to Seattle University where she graduated in 1959 with a degree in education. She also attended the University of Washington (1960-61).

Diane was the co-founder with her late husband Lou Tice of The Pacific Institute, which began in Seattle in 1971 and now has a "global experience" in over 60 countries.

The Tices first got involved with racing in the late 1970s and one of their first runners was stakes-placed B. N. Ticed. They also raced 2009 Longacres Mile (G3) winner and Emerald Downs horse of the meet Assessment. Among the other stakes winners that raced for Tice Ranch Stable LLC were Hoodoo Peak and Lucky Bluff. Diane also bred 2016 Washington champion three-year-old colt/gelding The Press, who continues to race for their longtime trainer Howard Belvoir.

Equibase lists the Tices' record as owners, from 2000-13, as 49-64-58 from 370 starts and with earnings of \$1,029,463.

Diane belonged to the Business and Professional Women/USA and Women Business Owners of Seattle and the Puget Sound Region.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Louis Earl "Lou;" adopted sons, Glen Tice and Michael Tice; and sister, Joan Mraz. Diane is survived by adopted children, Mary Denney Adlam, Bonnie Marie Matheu, Edward Malcom Tice and Nancy Lee Tice; foster daughter, Kady Fiddler; brother-in-law, T. R. Blackford; 13 grandchildren and five great-grandchildren.

### **Paul Jay Tillotson, DVM**

Equine veterinarian Paul Tillotson, 86, passed away in Auburn on December 9, 2019. Previously, Paul had lived at his beloved Stonegate Farm on Lake Moneysmith, near Black Diamond.

Paul was born in 1933 in Shields, Kansas, on his great-grandfather's homestead. He attended primary school in Shields and graduated in 1952 from Dighton High School. As a young man Paul joined the International Four-H Youth Exchange program and went to work on farms and ranches in the Mexican state of Sonora. After returning from Mexico, Paul joined the US Navy and served for four years in Panama.

Paul attended Kansas State University where he graduated from its school of veterinary medicine in 1964. His sons, Jeff and Doug, were born while he was finishing his doctoral degree.

After completing his degree Paul worked at a veterinary clinic in Topeka. While living in Topeka his daughter Amy was born. In 1967 Paul accepted an opportunity to teach large animal medicine at Michigan State University.

In 1970 the Tillotson family moved to Kent and Paul began an equine veterinary practice servicing the community of Thoroughbred

horse racing. Paul worked at Longacres, Bay Meadows and other race tracks.

Paul's last working efforts centered around the development of remote vital signs data technology and its communication. He was awarded a patent for his work in 1997 and continued to research ideas and make notes regarding this technology and its advancement until his death.

Paul loved his family, animals and wild places. He was an adventurer and enjoyed meeting people. Paul was a reader and storyteller with broad interests. He was ambidextrous and really good with his hands. He studied art and could draw and paint. Words mattered to him and his vocabulary was large. He was concise and sometimes poetic.

Paul is survived by sons, Jeff (Kathryn) and Doug (Joan) Tillotson; daughter, Amy (Rob) Anderson; grandchildren, Nathan, Garrett, Owen, Andrew, Holly and Emma; sister, Betty (Ken) Milford; sister-in-law, Shirley Tillotson; and his special friend, Joyce Sandvick.

### **Raymond Eugene Tracy Jr.**

Ray Tracy Jr., 59, passed away January 4, 2020. He was born in Helena, Montana, May 21, 1961, to Raymond "Topper" and Cathy Tracy. The family moved to Miles City, Montana, when Ray was two.

By the time Ray was in sixth grade, his parents had gotten their first racehorse, after which the Tracy family would spend most of their summers at the racetrack.

After graduating from Custer County High School in 1979, Ray spent a couple of winters at tracks in California and Arizona and his summers were spent racing with the family.

In 1983, he married Sherri James, a teacher in Miles City. She had grown up on a ranch in the Badlands of North Dakota. The couple made their home in Miles City with Ray training horses throughout Montana, while Sherri taught school. In 1985, their first son Tanner was born and in 1987, he was followed by Jake.

The fall Jake was born they left Miles City and went to Arizona to race for the winter. The next spring, they moved to Washington, where year-round racing was then available. In 1991, the Tracys bought a small horse farm in Yakima.

On October 22, 1992, their daughter Geena Rae was born.

From 1980 through January 4, 2020, Ray is credited on Equibase with a 1,418-1,332-1,192 record from 10,112 starts and \$20,905,665 in earnings. His first listed winner was Joyous Venture, in a maiden special weight race at Billings on August 31, 1980.

He is credited with three starts and two wins at Fair Grounds in 2020. The wins came on January 1 and 2, with Sho Pole and Chop Chop Charlie. Ray's final starter, Dimikate, finished sixth on the day of his passing.



Among Ray's Washington-based stakes winners were 1995 Washington champion two-year-old colt Knights Image and double 1995 Playfair futurity winner Red Silver Hope. He was co-leading trainer by wins (with Elwin Gibson) during the spring 1990 Yakima Meadows meet with 15 wins.

In addition, Ray saddled multiple stakes winners Sakakawea (his leading earner at \$371,850), Dayjob, Wolf Pack Jack and Deputy Flag.

Ray and his family enjoyed going to the lake or the ocean (to fish for salmon), as well as camping, hunting and skiing. He enjoyed all sports and was also a big Oakland Raiders fan.

In 2000, Ray and his family moved to Iowa where he remained working and living during his five-year battle with cancer.

To Ray, his parents, siblings, close friends and family meant everything.

He was preceded in death by his sister, Lisa. Ray is survived by his wife, Sherri; parents, Cathy and Topper; children, Tanner (Erin), Jake and Geena; grandchildren, Tatum, Aspen and Quinton; and siblings Greg (JoDee), Jim, Liz (Zack), Rita and Jennifer (Kevin).

#### **Alfonso Velador**

Alfonso Velador, 54, passed away December 31, 2019. Alfonso was born January 23, 1965, in Chihuahua, Mexico.

His first job in the US was in 1983 for Washington trainer Martin Kenney. Alfonso worked as a groom and gallop person for trainer Tim McCanna beginning in the late 1980s and during that time he did the early training on more than 700 horses at McCanna's farm in Yakima. Among Alfonso's favorite horses were Rooster City and three-time Washington champion Queenledo.

Alfonso galloped horses at Longacres and remained in the saddle through the 2019 season at Emerald Downs. McCanna said Alfonso "could gallop even the toughest horse and he never came off a horse for the first 9 1/2 years that Emerald Downs was open . . . and he never missed a day of work."

Each December Alfonso would journey back to Mexico to spend Christmas with his family.

Alfonso is survived by his wife of 18 years, Terri Davidson Velador; mother, Paz; and six siblings.

#### **Jonathan "Jon" Phillip Wolbert**

Jon Wolbert, 58, passed away January 29, 2020, of an apparent heart attack at home in Kent. Jon graduated from Tumwater High School and after graduation began a career in the Thoroughbred racing industry. He started as a groom and then became an exercise rider before taking out his trainer's license. He trained horses for a number of years in Washington and around the country.

From 1985 through 1990, Equibase lists Jon with a 18-23-25 record from 276 starts

and with \$86,470 in earnings. His first winner came with Kerra Bear at Portland Meadows on April 5, 1986, and his final winner was Cool Fortune on October 18, 1990, at Playfair.

He was also an important part of the family business as a commercial pesticide operator. Recent health issues had forced an end to Jon's working life.

He was an avid fan of the Minnesota Vikings and could most often be seen in their jerseys and gear.

Jon was also a great fan of hydroplane racing, which was a family endeavor for much of his youth, and he remained a fan throughout his life.

He preceded in death by his parents, Warren and Mary Wolbert. Jon is survived by his son, James Wolbert (Colleen); daughters, Taylor Osborne-Wolbert and Paige Osborne-Wolbert; six grandchildren, Quinton, Jadin, Kellen, Jillian, Keagan and Haven; five brothers (including Emerald Downs trainer Tyler Wolbert) and sisters; and his longtime partner, Debbie McGuire.

#### **John Frederick "Fred" York**

Fred York, 83, passed away February 22, 2020. Fred was born in Corvallis, Oregon, to George and Velma (Blanchard) York.

He worked all over the Pacific Northwest before settling in Spokane. Fred worked as a farrier and long-haul distance truck driver and had a lifelong passion of racing horses.

He was preceded in death by his parents; brother, Clifford; and sister, Linda "Sue" Huckleberry. Fred is survived by his wife of 63 years, Lois Ann; sons, Rocky, Ty, Rody and Joey; 13 grandchildren; 17 great grandchildren; and brothers, Donald, Kenneth, and Larry "Butch."

## **Equine In Memoriam**

#### **Del Rio Harbor**

Washington champion two-year-old Del Rio Harbor, nine, was humanely euthanized on March 19, 2020, due to complications from a tendon injury.

Bred in partnership by Neal and Pam Christopherson's Bar C Racing Stables and Melodie Bultena and Doak Walker's Desert Rose Racing, Del Rio Harbor began his 44-race career at Emerald Downs while racing in their silks in the summer of 2013. After taking a maiden special weight in his second start, he stepped up to stakes company and the Doris Harwood-trained youngster would have been unbeaten during the rest of his season except for a neck loss to future champion Noosito in the Daily Racing Form Dennis Dodge Stakes. As it was, Del Rio Harbor coasted to victories in the Emerald Express and WTBOAS Lads stakes and was a 1 1/4-length victor of the pivotal Gottstein Futurity.

In his six starts at three, Del Rio Harbor won the Coca-Cola Handicap and an

allowance and finished second or third in four stakes. After he was runner-up in the Emerald Downs Derby, Del Rio Harbor was turned over to trainer Marshall Allen for whom he ran third in the Grade 3 British Columbia Derby.

At four, Del Rio Harbor won two Emerald Downs allowances and placed in Emerald's Mt. Rainier Handicap and Harbour View Stakes at Hastings Racecourse, in his nine starts that year.

Del Rio Harbor was basically sidelined his entire five-year-old season with his only start coming in a late December at Turf Paradise where he was claimed for \$20,000.

At six, Del Rio Harbor continued to drop down in claiming price until he was haltered at Turf Paradise in November for \$3,000. The gallant gelding finished his year with a nearly two-length victory in a mile starter allowance.

In his final season of racing, Del Rio Harbor won a \$5,000 claiming race and a starter allowance in his first two starts of the year at the Arizona track. In the final of his three outings at Turf Paradise, in which the hard-knocking runner finished third or fourth, Del Rio Harbor was claimed for \$3,000 and sent to Oregon where he ran third in the Grants Pass Mile Stakes, but "went wrong and was pulled up" in the Art Smith Memorial Stakes on July 14 at Crooked River.

Unable to race again, horsewoman Mary Tate was instrumental in finding the gelding a new home. Jody Peetz, who owns both his two- and three-year-old full siblings – Call Her Back and Brothers, joined with his former trainer Marshall Allen to bring Del Rio Harbor back to Washington where he was turned out for the last months of his life at Brenna Loften's farm in Selah.

Del Rio Harbor was one of a trio of Washington champions from the combination of 11-time leading Oregon sire Harbor the Gold and 2015 Washington broodmare of the year Bahati, by Horse Chestnut (SAf). In addition to Del Rio Harbor, Bahati produced 2010 Washington champion juvenile Couldabenthewhisky, who won four stakes and earned \$184,695; 2018 Washington horse of the year and champion sophomore Sippin Fire, a five-time stakes winner of \$173,602; and stakes-placed Legion of Boom, all by Harbor the Gold. In addition, Bahati's daughter Bahati Gold, by Soft Gold (Brz), won Portland Meadows' 2012 Oregon Ms. Stakes. ■





TRAINERS, OWNERS, BREEDERS, COMPETITORS, HECK EVEN A

# HORSE

KNOWS TAKING ADVANTAGE OF NTRA ADVANTAGE DISCOUNTS MAKES A LOT OF

# SENSE.



**JOHN DEERE**

Up to 28% off\*



Up to 40% off

**Office  
DEPOT**

10-70% off



Up to \$20 Rebate  
Per Roll



Special pricing on Wooden  
Structures, Waste and  
Material Handling Products



**Nationwide**

Equine Member  
Discounts



As a member of WTBOA, you are eligible for significant savings on nationally known products through NTRA Advantage. Not only are you a part of an international sport, but your involvement entitles you to special savings on products used for your equine farm, business, or personal use.

A percentage of every sale is returned to the equine industry!  
Call **866-678-4289** or visit **NTRAadvantage.com**.

\*Some restrictions apply



# Calendar

## Friday, April 24, 2020

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING SESSION  
FINAL NOMINATION DEADLINE  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;  
washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Friday, May 1, 2020

WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED FOUNDATION  
SCHOLARSHIP RACE FOR EDUCATION  
DEADLINE  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;  
thoroughbredfoundation.org

## Monday, May 11, 2020

WTBOA MIXED SESSION ENTRY DEADLINE  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;  
washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Sunday, May 31, 2020\*

NWRS FINAL EXTENDED NOMINATION  
DEADLINE FOR 2YOS OF 2020  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;  
washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Friday, June 12, 2020

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION  
MEETING  
Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.  
Auburn (360) 459-6462

## Saturday, June 20, 2020\*

EMERALD DOWNS OPENS  
Emerald Downs, Auburn  
(253) 288-7000; emeraldtdowns.com

## Friday, July 24, 2020

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION  
MEETING  
Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.  
Auburn (360) 459-6462

## Friday, July 31, 2020

THRUST INDUSTRY GRANTS DEADLINE  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;  
thoroughbredfoundation.org

## Tuesday, August 11, 2020

CTBA NORTHERN CALIFORNIA YEARLING &  
HORSES OF RACING AGE SALE  
Alameda County Fairgrounds, Pleasanton, CA  
(626) 445-7800, ext. 47; loretta@ctba.com  
or christy@ctba.com

## Tuesday, August 18, 2020

WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING & MIXED SALE  
WTBOA Sales Pavilion, Auburn  
(253) 288-7878; maindesk@wtboa.com;  
washingtonthoroughbred.com

## Saturday, September 5, 2020\*

KENTUCKY DERBY (G1)  
Churchill Downs, Louisville, KY  
(502) 636-4400; churchilldowns.com

## Friday, September 11, 2020

WASHINGTON HORSE RACING COMMISSION  
MEETING  
Auburn City Council Chambers, 25 W. Main St.  
Auburn (360) 459-6462

## Monday, September 14, 2020 - TBD

KEENELAND SEPTEMBER YEARLING SALE  
Lexington, KY  
(859) 254-3412 or (800) 456-3412;  
keeneland.com

\*Tentative

# Classified Advertising

\$1 dollar per word, \$20.00 minimum charge (up to 20 words). **All classified ads must be prepaid.** Classified ads will appear during the designated issue of insertion in Washington Thoroughbred magazine. The same ad will also appear in the classified ad section of the WTBOA website for no additional charge.

## Bookkeeping & Accounting

### Accounting and Taxation Services

We are experienced in the various phases of horse professionals' accounting systems and taxation.

### RHODES & ASSOCIATES, PLLC Certified Public Accountants

Seattle (253) 528-0808 • Tacoma (253) 952-8883

## Horsemen's Services

### NURSE MARE / COLOSTRUM NETWORK

*If you're in need of a nurse mare  
or colostrum,  
or if you have a nurse mare  
or colostrum available, contact:*

**Debbie Pabst (253) 862-9076  
or Nina Hagen (360) 825-7526**

## HAY ... STRAW ... BEDDING

EUGENE WILLIAMS  
D.B.A.

# S. & W. HAY COMPANY

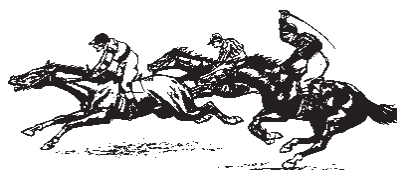
EUGENE WILLIAMS

(509) 948-3291

or

JIMMY TOYE

(253) 347-7661



### Index to Advertisers

Across the Board Jockey Silks and Racing Attire .....	77	Pegasus Training & Rehabilitation .....	33
Allaire Farms .....	63	Plateau Veterinary Services Inc.....	77
American Horse Transportation .....	77	Rhodes & Associates PLLC.....	75
Bar C Racing Stables Inc. ....	29	S. & W. Hay Company.....	75
Blue Ribbon Farm.....	19, 76	Sea Mountain Insurance.....	76
Brotherton Buick GMC Cadillac .....	77	The Jockey Club.....	43
Duane Weber Insurance Inc. ....	76	TOBA .....	58
El Dorado Farms LLC .....	2-3, 5	Washington HBPA .....	77
Halvorson Bloodstock LLC .....	76	washingtonthoroughbred.com .....	13, 61, 76
Harris Farms.....	7	Washington Thoroughbred Foundation .....	45
Harwood Thoroughbreds .....	76	Washington Thoroughbred Magazine.....	77
JB's Bookkeeping .....	76	WTBOA Membership.....	78-79
NTRA.....	74	WTBOA Sales.....	80
Nurse Mare Network.....	75		
Palmer Photography.....	77		

# Business Cards

*DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION? If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!*

## HALVORSON BLOODSTOCK LLC

Research • Sales Representation  
Stallion Seasons & Shares • Syndications  
Horse Insurance

**DANA HALVORSON**

P.O. Box 1379  
Enumclaw, WA 98022 (360) 825-1982  
hal\_bldstk@foxiinternet.net (253) 951-6856, cell

**DEREK WEBER & DYLAN WEBER**  
AGENTS

derek@dweberins.com  
Phone: 253-852-1251  
Fax: 253-859-5635  
327 5th Ave. S.  
Kent, WA 98032

[www.dweberins.com](http://www.dweberins.com)



Receive a gift card for every referral  
f DuaneWeberInsurance. Like us for a chance to win \$25



**Eve Willett**, Sales Executive  
Farm | Equine Mortality | Commercial Equine Liability  
eve@sea-mountain.com  
360.915.9574 | 800.553.3624

## JB's Bookkeeping

Custom bookkeeping and Payroll Services

**Jan Baze**  
P.O. Box 1653  
Auburn, WA 98071



P: 253-709-9152  
F: 253-735-8833  
jbsbookkeeping@cs.com

## BLUE RIBBON FARM

*Thoroughbreds*



Mr. & Mrs. Frederick L. Pabst  
26719 120th St. E.  
Buckley, WA 98321

(360) 829-6573  
Fax (360) 829-9920  
blueribbonfarm@tx3.net  
blueribbonfarm.com



**Emerald Downs' all-time leading stakes-winning trainer is accepting horses for the 2020 Emerald Downs meet**

My emphasis is on providing young horses with the physical and mental foundation required for racing success. I welcome the opportunity to discuss my successful program with you.

**DORIS HARWOOD**  
(206) 618-6547 • letsgohorseracing@me.com

Visit our device-friendly website at

# washingtonthoroughbred.com

Your FAVORITE for ... Breeding • Racing • Statistics • Calendar & Reminders  
Summer Yearling & Mixed Sale Entry Forms, Catalog & Information  
NWRS Nomination, Membership & Foal Report Forms • Services  
Classifieds & Business Cards • Industry Links • And More



# Business Cards

**DO YOU VALUE THIS PUBLICATION?** If so, then please give strong consideration to the advertisers who make this magazine possible when making your purchasing decisions! They will thank you, and we do too!

**MARK of EXCELLENCE**  
AWARD WINNER

**GARY BRADY**  
Sales & Leasing Professional

Phone (425) 981-1000  
Fax (425) 981-1050  
Direct Line (425) 981-1059  
gary@brothertoncadillac.com

**BUICK  
GMC  
Cadillac**

**BROTHERTON BUICK  
GMC CADILLAC**  
215 SW 12TH ST  
RENTON, WA 98057

**Across the Board**  
Jockey Silks and Racing Attire

**Jan Baze**  
(253) 709-9152  
jbsilks52@gmail.com

Custom Silks - Nylon & Aerodynamic  
Saddle Towels, Pads & Covers  
Paddock Boots & Bags  
Blinkers  
Ice Boots

racingsilksandblinkers.com



**American Horse Transportation**

Competitive pricing • Box stalls and 1 1/2 stalls  
Weekly trips to California and points east  
Local and charter vaning available



**BRITTANY KAECH, Dispatcher**  
Office (253) 876-9770 Toll Free 1 (800) 991-9770  
americanhorsetrans.com

**PLATEAU VETERINARY SERVICES, INC.**

Large Animal Vet Supplies, Supplements, Vaccines  
Wormers, Halters & Grooming Supplies

22531 SE 436th St.  
Enumclaw, WA 98022  
360-825-1919

M-F 9-6 Sat 9-4


## Washington's Thoroughbred Breeding and Racing Journal

Subscribe to:  
**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED**  
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001  
(253) 288-7878

Please send *Washington Thoroughbred* for \_\_\_\_ year(s) to:  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_  
CITY, STATE, ZIP \_\_\_\_\_

**Rates:**  
Domestic: 1 year \$25; 2 years \$45; 3 years \$65  
(Foreign: 1 year \$35; 2 years \$65; 3 years \$95)

*Includes the Champions and Year-end Statistical Review, Summer Sale issue, Sale and Racing Recap issue, Stallion Register, and the Farm and Service Directory!*



Congratulations to all the successful owners.  
See you in the winner's circle!

**Palmer Photography**  
(253) 288-7051



**Washington Horsemen's Benevolent and Protective Association**

3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW  
Auburn, WA 98001  
**(253) 804-6822**  
Fax (253) 804-6899  
contactus@whbpa.com  
whbpa.com

# WTBOA Membership entitles you to:

- **TWO PASSES to EMERALD DOWNS** – Every race day throughout the year (on-site only)
- **SUBSCRIPTION to WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED** – Award-winning stories, news, statistics and more
- **2020 WTBOA CALENDAR** – Full color photographs by recognized local photographers
- **WTBOA SALES INCENTIVE PROGRAM (SIP) BONUSES** – \$2,500 or \$1,000 bonus, depending on level, for 2YOs and 3YOs when they break their maiden at Emerald Downs (some conditions apply, inquire for details)
- **WASHINGTON HOMEBRED INCENTIVE PROGRAM (WaHIP) BONUSES** – \$1,000 bonuses for Washington-breds of any age when they break their maiden at Emerald Downs (some conditions apply, inquire for details)
- **DISCOUNTS on NORTHWEST RACE SERIES NOMINATIONS** – WTBOA members save \$50 per nomination
- **SELL at WTBOA SALES** – Eligible to sell in the nationally-recognized sales program
- **SAVINGS through NTRA PURCHASING AGREEMENTS** – Call 866-678-4289, visit [NTRAPurchasing.com](http://NTRAPurchasing.com)
- **DISCOUNTED TICKET PRICE to WASHINGTON ANNUAL AWARDS BANQUET**
- **ATTEND and ENJOY COMPLIMENTARY DINNER at WTBOA ANNUAL MEMBERSHIP MEETING**

## 2020 WTBOA Membership or Renewal Form

NEW  RENEWAL **REGULAR Membership: \$155**

Includes admission to Emerald Downs, a subscription to *Washington Thoroughbred* and more. See opposite page for complete benefits.

NEW  RENEWAL **DUAL Membership: \$205**

Includes the same benefits as above, plus individual voting for each spouse. See opposite page for complete benefits.

**PLEASE FILL OUT FORM COMPLETELY**

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Spouse's Name \_\_\_\_\_ Work/Alternate Phone \_\_\_\_\_

Mailing Address \_\_\_\_\_ Fax No. \_\_\_\_\_

City, State, Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_ E-mail Address \_\_\_\_\_

Farm Name & Address (if different than above) \_\_\_\_\_

If applicable, do you own and breed Thoroughbred mare(s)?  Yes  No Number of mares currently breeding \_\_\_\_\_

**I would like to donate an additional amount to:**

WTBOA \$ \_\_\_\_\_

*Washington Thoroughbred Magazine* \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Washington Thoroughbred Foundation \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
(a tax-exempt 501c3 organization)

I would like to volunteer. Area of interest \_\_\_\_\_

Total Amount \_\_\_\_\_  Check Enclosed

OR  Visa  MasterCard  American Express  Discover

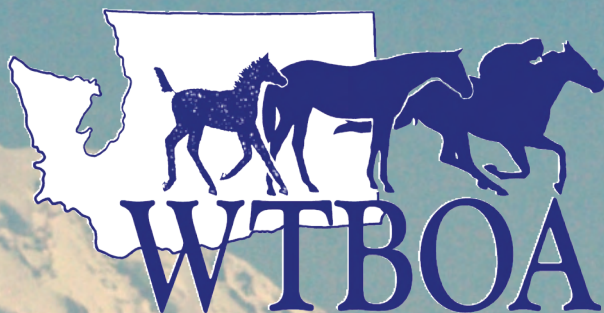
Card # \_\_\_\_\_

Expiration Date (Mo./Yr.) \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

**Mail this form and method of payment to:**  
Washington Thoroughbred Breeders & Owners Association  
3220 Ron Crockett Dr. NW, Auburn, WA 98001  
253-288-7878 [maindesk@wtboa.com](mailto:maindesk@wtboa.com) Fax 253-288-7890





**JOIN or RENEW  
prior to  
Emerald Downs  
Opening Day  
to be eligible for  
SIP and WaHIP  
BONUSES!**

**Our Mission ...**

**The Washington Thoroughbred Breeders and Owners Association  
seeks to unite and represent those who are interested  
in breeding, owning, racing and improving Thoroughbreds  
in the state of Washington and the Pacific Northwest.**

**WTBOA Services Offered ...**

- Magazine and E-newsletter
- Website and Social Media
- Yearling/Mixed Auction
- Sales Incentive Program
- Washington Homebred Incentive Program
- Northwest Race Series
- Stallion Season Auction
- Annual Awards • Hall of Fame
- Equine Art Show
- Educational Programs
- Grants and Scholarships
- Member Library • Research
- Legislative Representation
- Thoroughbred Aftercare
- Pavilion Rental • And more



**Congratulations**  
**to**  
**WTBOA Sales**  
**Graduates**

**BAJA SUR**

**2019 HORSE OF THE YEAR**

*Champion Sprinter, Champion 3YO and Champion 3YO Colt/Gelding*

**ALITTLELESSTALK**

*Champion 3YO Filly*

**ATTA BOY ROY**

*Leading Washington Sire*

**WTBOA SUMMER YEARLING  
& MIXED SALE**

**SAVE THE DATE: TUESDAY, AUGUST 18**

***It's not too late to enter!***

**SUMMER YEARLING  
SESSION**

*Nominations due by  
Friday, April 24*

**MIXED SESSION**

*Entry deadline Monday, May 11*

*Weanlings, Yearlings, Horses of Racing Age, Broodmares,  
Broodmare Prospects, Broodmares with Foal at Side, Stallions,  
Stallion Prospects and Stallion Shares*

***It PAYS to SELL with "the little sales company that could"***



**WASHINGTON THOROUGHBRED BREEDERS & OWNERS ASSOCIATION**  
253-288-7878 • [maindesk@wtboa.com](mailto:maindesk@wtboa.com) • [washingtonthoroughbred.com](http://washingtonthoroughbred.com)